

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

207

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY**

Roll 207

Sixth Infantry, R - S1



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

982
Reynolds Dudley S
Co B, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9304414	25
2	9304518	27
3	9304616	28
4	9304718	29
5	9304808	30
6	9304902	31
7	9304984	32
8	9305061	33
9	9305144	34
10	9305217	35
11	9305317	36
12	9305390	37
13	9305457	38
14	9305519	39
15	9305587	40
16	9305657	41
17	9305714	42
18	9305778	43
19	9305840	44
20	9305918	45
21	31731318	46
22	24271045	47
23	24662070	48
24	26296756	49
25	M.S. 1224570	50

Book No. M.S. 1224570.

See also

R

6

Ky.

Dudley S Reynolds

1st Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

* Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shepherdsville Ky, Nov 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 23, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* Supplied from roll of Jan & Feb 62

Book mark: MCB. 1224510.

B. Johnson

R

6

Ky.

Dudley S. Reynolds

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 23 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Johnson

R

6

Ky.

Dudley S. Reynolds

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

R

6

Ky.

Oudley S. Reynolds

Prt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

R

6

Ky.

William J. Reynolds
Plk, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar, and June*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

R. H. Johnson

B.

6

Ky.

Dudley S. Reynolds

Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith

Re.

6

Ky.

Dudley S. Reynolds
Rat., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith
Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Dudley S Reynolds
Priv

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nash-
ville since Dec.
24/62.

Book mark:

B. C. Smith
Coyd.

R.

6

Ky.

Andley S Reynolds
Out, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith

Co. 1

6

Ky.

Dudley S. Reynolds
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1869.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

R. 1

6

Ky.

Gudley S. Reynolds
Pvt.

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 7. Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Fraser

Copyright.

R

6

Ky.

Grady S. Reynolds

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186 ³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Feast

Ky.

6

Gudley S. Reynolds
(Ht.), Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7. Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dea ster

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Ludley S. Reynolds

Feb., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded -*
in battle Chickamauga, Ga.,
Sept. 19/63.

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyist

6

Ky.

Quincy A. Reynolds

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick, wounded in
Hosp. Nashville, Tenn.*

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Wendley S. Reynolds
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, wounded,
Sept. 19/63, battle of
Chickamauga, in
Hospital Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Long

R

6

Ky.

Dudley S. Reynolds

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital

Nashville Tenn. since
Sept. 19/63, wounded at
Chicamunga.

Book mark:

Long

R

6

Ky.

Dudley S. Reynolds

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital
Nashville, Tenn. since
Sept. 19/63. Wounded
at Chickamauga.

Book mark:

Long
Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Dudley, S. Reynolds

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital
Nashville, Tenn. since
Sept. 19/63. Wounded
at Chickamauga.

Book mark:

(866)

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Dudley S. Reynolds
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn. Nov. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 67 99

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Detached as nurse in
Hospital at Nashville, Tenn. since
Sept. 5/64 by order of Genl. Thomas
No. I have since received
certificates of his acting Hospital
Steward, with 1st (now 2nd) Division
Artillery Reserve and Military

Book mark: _____ over

Long

MAY 28

9305508

1891

Prison at Nashville, Tenn. since
May 1/64 and is entitled to
pay and allowances of a
Hospital Steward according
to Sec. 1st Genl. Orders No. 216
War Dept. dated June 22/64
signed R. H. Walker A. A. Surge.
U. S. A. in charge Military
Prison and 2nd Division
Artillery Reserve.

R. 1 6 1 Ky

Audley S. Reynolds

Pri, Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 21 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept. 28 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 28, 1863.

How employed Attendant

Last paid by Maj. Justice

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

P 1 6 + Ky

D. S. Reynolds

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky Infy

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Staff, Division Ar -

Telling Reserve Department
of the Cumberland

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Station Nashville

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks Detailed from

Co B 6 Ky Infy

by order of Maj

Thurston Asst Medi

cal Director DC

Dec 26/63 as Hospital

Steward, Div. Army

Res.

Book mark:

Heaton

Copied

Dudley S. Reynolds
priv. Capt. B. Co. Regt. Ky.

Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.
Station Nashville Tenn

Last settled..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: -----

*This company was organized from convalescents at Nashville, Tenn., and its members were forwarded from time to time to their respective commands, under the provisions of G. O. Nos. 72 and 74, War Dept., A. G. O., of June 28, and July 15, 1862.—R. and P., 287, 548.

Book mark:

Camp

Open Access

Fredley S. Reynolds

Ordn., Co. 12, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent sick at Nashville
since Dec 24/62

Sept 9 Oct 1862 Absent wounded at
Chickamauga, Ga. in battle
Sept 19/62.

Nov 1862 to Aug 1864 Absent wounded
at Chickamauga Sept. 19/62,

now at Nashville Tenn
Sept 9 Oct 1864 Absent. Mural Hoap.
Nashville, Tenn. by order Gen.
Thomas.

Nov 1864 Nov 1/64, Nashville,
Tenn of service expired &
mustered out.

Book mark.

R | 6 | Ky.

Sudley S. Reynolds
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. S. 1224510

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 27, 1907.

It has this day (March 27, 1907,) been determined by this Department from the records

and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above named soldier was discharged the service November 2, 1864, by reason of the muster-out of his company on that date.

H. W. Gibson

Reynolds Dudley S.

P, Co. B,

6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

D. Reynolds

Private Company *B*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

September 19-20, 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *O. Reynolds*
Rank. *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment. *6th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded - Left thigh*

Date of casualty. *September 19-20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment.
2 Brigade. *2* Division, *21* Corps, dated

Book 10-a-1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson
1/24/77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

D. S. Reynolds

Private Company *B*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *D. S. Reynolds*
Rank. *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment. *6th*
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded - Left thigh*

Date of casualty *September 19 - 20 - 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment.
2 Brigade. *2* Division, *21* Corps, dated

Book 10-a - 1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson
1/24/77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Dudley S. Reynolds

Pvt. Company —

6 Regiment of *Ky. Infy.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Chickas-*

manga, Ga.

Sept. 19/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Dudley S. Reynolds
 Rank, Priv., Company -, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, Chickamauga Ga.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, Sept. 19/63

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Annual Return
of Attn. & Cas. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky.
Inftry. Dated, Hd. Qrs. 6th Ky. Inftry. Clinch
Mountain Tenn. Dec. 31, 1863. (Sgd.) Priv.
Whitaker, Maj. Comdg. Regt. - Filed
in Roll Books.

Exd B & H.

W. S. Burton

Clerk.

Oct. 26/86

Head Qrs 1st Div R.A.
Ashville Dec 15 4/3

Barnett James
Col Comd

Asks that Dr Reynolds
6th Ky Infantry - late Steward
of Hospital Co 21 be
detailed as Hospital
steward of 1st Divis
Arty Reserve

Head Qrs 1st Div R.A.
Ashville Tenn Dec 21/88.
Respectfully returned. Authority
to make this detail does not
lie at these Head Quarters.
By order of Brig Genl Granger.
W. M. W.

Capt W. A. Gault
Application made to
Capt. [illegible]

Andres, Director General
Nashville Dec 1848

Edw. H. Davis
Rev. Mr. Davis

Washburn

I have the honor to
 request that Dr. Remond's 6400 Vol. be detailed to
 Mr. Howard at Hospital No. 2, be detailed to
 act as Librarian at new Hospital.

The report is made at the suggestion
of the Medical Officers assigned to the Lewis,
McClatchie, Morgan, K. T. Walker, Roberts in charge
of Medical Dept. now discontinued
O. Ann. (Continued)

James D. Smith
Cal Poly Pomona
Comd. for Lawrence Bell

⁴⁸³
Rhinberger David H
Co *A*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rinberger David

754
Rice James. S
Co A, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 9314883
2 9315029
3 9315119
4 9315212
5 9302222
6 9315302
7 9315391
8 9315487
9 9315569
10 9315637
11 9315729
12 9315800
13 9315861
14 9315919
15 9315988
16 9316279

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

10

6

Ky.

James S. Rice

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Sigel
Jefferson Co., Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 28, 1861.

Where Ch. Sigel Jefferson Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

R 1

6

Ky.

James S. Rice

9th, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent As stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

K

6

Ky.

James S. Rice

Pl, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1021

6

Ky.

James S. Rice

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Sept., 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Taken prisoner
Shiloh Sept 7, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

R | 6 | Ky.

James S. Rice

Reg't, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
Shiloh Apr. 7, 1862

Book mark

S. J. March

R

6

Ky.

Jas S. Rice

Plt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Taken prisoner
Apr. 7, 1862 in en-
gagement of Shiloh.

Book mark: _____

(255)

Hardman

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

James I Rice

Art., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Taken from April

1862 Engagement killed

has been exchanged now

in Hospital Baltimore

in

Book mark:

(356)

James I Rice

R | 6 | Ky.

James S. Rice

Art., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner on
Field of Shiloh April
7, 1862

Book mark:

R

6

Ky.

James S. Rice

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Baltimore Md
Present

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

A

6

Ky.

James L. Linn

Privt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
73 Baltimore Maryland

Book mark:

James L. Linn

Copied

R

6

Ky.

James S. Rice

Pat., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar⁹ Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Baltimore Ind.
was taken prisoner in
battle of Shiloh and
exchanged

Book mark:

James Copied

6

Ky.

James L. Lewis

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wickham Hospital at
Baltimore Md was taken
prisoner at Battle of
Shiloh April 7, 62 has
been exchanged*

Book mark: _____

Deed

P

6

Ky.

James A. Rice

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Was taken prisoner
at battle of Shiloh, is
now sick at his home
in Howard Co Ky*

Book mark:

P

6

Ky.

James C. Rice

Pt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *wick at his home in Woodford Co. Ky. was wounded & taken prisoner at Battle of Shiloh Apr. 7/62*

Book mark: _____

Deeto
Copyright

Ky.

6

James L. Rice

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Discharged Oct 16/63
by order of Military Comdt.
Camp Dennison Ohio*

Book mark: _____

Rec'd

Copyist

James H. Rice
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Chickville Tenn Jan 2, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

....., 186
 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by order
 of the War Dept
 through the Union City*

Book mark: *James H. Rice*
20714

Wm. L. Edwards

Rice, James
P. Co. K C Reg't Ky.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Pofw

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Name of Hospital, *Camp Hospital*
 Name of Patient, *James Rice*
 Disease or Injury, *Intermittent Fever*
 Result, *Discharged from Service*
 Date of Transmission, *Nov 15/63*

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
<i>Sept. 9th</i>	<i>Pills No 12. pills XV</i>		<i>Pt K 6 Key</i>
<i>16th</i>	<i>1st Sal. Arseni 30XXV D. chest 14. Lg. 1-3 times a day</i>		
<i>22nd</i>	<i>Hydrazyl Sal. nuph 10^x pulv. Juncac. 10th</i>		
	<i>Med. chest 4 - Lg 1 every 4 hours</i>		

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 1, Bed 22.

Name Rice, James, Age 25, Rank Private, Co. K, Regiment 67th Reg. Inf.

General Hospital at 1st Division, Camp Decatur

Disease or Injury, Intermittent Fever
Result, Discharged for Service

Admission, June 4th 63.

Return to duty, cured, _____

Furlough, _____

Discharge from service, October 19th 63.

Transfer to another Hospital, _____

Death, _____

DATE OF

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

J. H. Hine

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
June 12 th	1/2 Sol. Morphine $\mathcal{Z}iv$ 2 Pasp. when in pain.		
" 6 th	1/2 M. cat. Semmar $\mathcal{Z}iv$ 1 Pasp. every 4 hours.		
" 11 th	1/2 Sol. Morphine $\mathcal{Z}iv$ Pulv. Opium $\mathcal{Z}ij$ D. in chest $\mathcal{Z}i$ S. one every 6 hours		
" 12 th	1/2 Pasp. $\mathcal{Z}iv$ D. in chest $\mathcal{Z}i$	1-4 hrs.	
" 13 th	1/2 Pasp. cat. Semmar $\mathcal{Z}iv$ S. Pasp. every 4 hours.		
" 15 th	1/2 Sgn. Milla comp $\mathcal{Z}iv$ S. Pasp. every 4 hours		
August 14 th	1/2 Pills M. R. — pills $\mathcal{Z}v$ S. one at bedtime		
" 19 th	1/2 Castor Oil $\mathcal{Z}ij$ Tinct. opii $\mathcal{Z}ss$ $\mathcal{Z}xv$ P. M. & A.		
" 20 th	1/2 Pills M. R. — pills $\mathcal{Z}v$ S. one at bedtime		
" 22 nd	1/2 Pills M. R. — pills $\mathcal{Z}v$ S. one 3 times a day		
" 30 th	1/2 Sol. Quinine $\mathcal{Z}ss$ $\mathcal{Z}xv$ S. D. in chest $\mathcal{Z}i$	1-4 hours	
Sept. 1 st	1/2 gum opii $\mathcal{Z}ss$ $\mathcal{Z}x$ Pulv. Opium $\mathcal{Z}v$ Pil. Hydrag. $\mathcal{Z}xv$ Sol. Quinine $\mathcal{Z}ss$ $\mathcal{Z}xv$ D. in chest $\mathcal{Z}v$ S. 1 every 4 hours.		

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, B.R. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, &c., or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED BY
AND CORRECTED BY

DATE

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James H. Rice
a Private Co. K
6th Reg't of Imp^l Bobs

Adjutant General's Office
Oct 29 1863
Duplicate sent to Pension Office
En on Casualty Roll
J.H.B.

Received (A. G. Office) *Oct 26*, 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private James S. Rice of Captain St. Thomas C. Campbell Company, (K) of the 6th Ky Regiment of United States Drift Vol was enlisted by W. H. McElife of the Regiment of Louisville, Ky on the 23rd day of Sept 1864, to serve (2) years; he was born in Woodford in the State of Kentucky is 23 years of age, 5 feet 11 3/4 inches high, Fair complexion, Dark eyes, Curly hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Disease contracted since enlistment

STATION Dunnison General Hospital
DATE: Oct 12 - 1863

John T. Carpenter
Surgeon & Supt of Hosp
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James S. Rice of Captain Campbell Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Pott's disease of spine
is unfit to enter the Invalid corps

Disability 2/3
John T. Carpenter
Surgeon. USV
Supt of Hosp
Dunnison Ohio
DISCHARGED, this Sixteenth day of October 1863, at Camp Dunnison Ohio

By Command of
Brig. Gen. M. C. Bryan
Commanding the Eng. Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at,
Town Versailles County _____ State Ky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

W. H. Dorn
Capt & A. A. G.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. S. Rice
Privt Company *K*
6 Regiment of *Ky. Inftry*
Volunteers, at the battle of *Shiloh*

April 7, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jas. S. Rice
 Rank, Pvt., Company K, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Battle of Shiloh
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, April 7, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ ~~Regiment,~~
~~Brigade,~~ ~~Division,~~ ~~Corps,~~ dated Annual Report
of Attnd & Co. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky. Inftry
during the year 1862. Dated, Hd. Qrs. 6th Ky.
Inftry. Camp at Readyville Tenn. Jan
20, 1863. (Sgd.) Geo. T. Shackelford, Maj. Comdg.
Regt. - Filed in Roll Rooms.

Exd B & H

W. S. Burton

Clerk.

Oct. 20/86

James S. Rice

P. Co. K, 6th Regt.

Furlough

Fifteen days furlough
Specially recommended
By order of the
Examining Board,
Wm. A. Smith, Capt. 6th Regt.
Outfit

Danison, N. C. 12/63

Respectfully forwarded
B. C. Clark
Surg. Major

Dear Sir,
Camp Danison, N. C.
June 18/63,
Respectfully forwarded
This soldier is in the
U. S. Army Hospital at this
Camp. Furlough recommended
H. C. Clark
Dr. A. R. R. S.
The Commander
James S. Rice

P.B. 3-14

Respectfully forwarded approved

John

Adj. Gen. 6th Regt.

(1)
Major Quarters Dept. of the Ohio
Cincinnati, Ohio June 17, 1863.

Fifteen (15) days granted.
By Command of
Lieut. Genl. Demas.

Adj. Genl. Thos. H. Brady
A. A. Genl.

To All Whom It May Concern,
The bearer hereof James S. Rice a private of
2nd Regiment and Thomas C. Campbell's Company
(K) 6th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf. aged twenty three
years five feet eleven $\frac{3}{4}$ inches high fair
complexion dark eyes sandy hair and by
profession a Farmer born in the State of
Kentucky Woodford County, and enlisted at
Louisville in the State of Kentucky on the twenty
third day of September eighteen hundred and
sixty one, to serve for the period of three
years, is hereby permitted to go to Versailles
in the County of Woodford State of Kentucky
he having received a Furlough from the
1st day of June to the 3rd day of July
1863 at which period he will report at this
Post and be considered as deserter.

Subsistence has been furnished to said James S.
Rice to the 1st day of June and pay to the
same day of both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Camp Demas on this
1st day of June 1863.

Wm. H. Crook
Maj. Commander
For and in
aunt

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Rice James S.	P.	6.	Ky.		A	Ky.				

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1866,

Paris of War at Montgomery Ala. May 24/64.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1866, of _____, 1866,
 where he died _____, 1866, reported at Camp Parole Md., _____, 1866,
 Buried at _____, 1866.

Copied by 376
See Claim No 39. 12. Iowa. J. L. B. 11/75

Rice John F.

Co B, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9304417	26
2	9304521	27
3	9304619	28
4	9304721	29
5	9304811	30
6	9304905	31
7	9304987	32
8	9305063	33
9	9305146	34
10	9305219	35
11	9305319	36
12	9305392	37
13	9305457	38
14	9305521	39
15	9305589	40
16	9305653	41
17	9305716	42
18	9305780	43
19	9305842	44
20	9305910	45
21	36296761	46
22	36296759	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 6 | Ky.

John A. Rice

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shepherdsville, Ky, Nov 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* Supplied from roll of Jan & Feb 62

Book mark:

G. A. Johnson

R

6

Ky.

Sam Rice

Put

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 23 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. J. Johnson

R

6

Ky.

John F. Rice

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Johnson

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Sam A. Rice

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. L. Johnson

(368)

Copyright

Ky.

6

R

John A. Rice

But, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

Copyright

B. 1

6

Ky.

John F. Rice
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Book mark: _____

(358)

B. E. Smith
Copyright

Re.

6

Ky.

John F. Rice

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

R.

6

Ky.

John F. Rice

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith

R.

6

Ky.

John H. Rice

But., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

B.

6

Ky.

John L. Rice

Priv., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 11*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Copyright

R 1

6

Ky.

John F. Rice

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Master

(2)

6

Ky.

John F. Rice

Chas., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

for 21

Copyright.

6

Ky.

John A. Rice

Cpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keaster

Copyright

E

6

Ky.

John F. Rice

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paister

R. 1

6

Ky.

John F. Rice

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4. Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Teaster

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

John F. Rice

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long

Copyright.

R

6

Ky.

John S. Rice

Priv

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long

R

6

Ky.

John F. Rice

Part., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

John S. Rice

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long
Coppin

R

6

Ky.

John F. Rice
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 2, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1863; drawn since \$33²⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

PK

6

Ky.

J. F. Rice

, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Cutting R. Road
ties

Book mark

Morgan
Copyright

R1

6

Ky.

Frank Rice

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Nov 1/64 Nashville
term of service expired &
mustered out.

Book mark

Morgan

Copyright

Richard Englebert

Co. 4, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Musician Musician
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9310597	23
2	9310983	27
3	9311072	28
4	9311160	29
5	9311249	30
6	9311353	31
7	9311410	32
8	9311481	33
9	9311541	34
10	9311630	35
11	9311684	36
12	9311739	37
13	9311790	38
14	9311835	39
15	9311876	40
16	9311917	41
17	9311956	42
18	9311997	43
19	9312037	44
20	9312078	45
21	36296762	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

R

6

Ky.

Engelbert* Richard

music, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel
Jefferson Co. Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 22, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

R

6

Ky.

Engelbert Rickhard

Musi., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 17/61 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright.

R

6

Ky.

Engelbert Rickhard

Music., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

R

6

Ky.

Engelbert Richard

music; Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1 Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bogart

R

6

Ky.

Engelbert Rickhard

Music., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30/62 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Co. 1 6 Ky.

Engelbert Dickhard
Musier, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith

C 1

6

Ky.

Engelbert Richard

Muster

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On detached service

Book mark:

W. W. Muck

(2.00)

Copyright

R. 1

6

Ky.

Ongelbert Richardson
Musician

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detached at Brigade
Hd Quarters.

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

C. 1 | **6** | **Ky.**

Engelbert Rickards
Muller, Co. *4*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *april 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Wm. M. M. M.*

R.

6

Ky.

Ensign Richard

Muse

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186 }.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

R

6

Ky.

Engelbert Rich Hard

Muse., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. White

R

6

Ky.

Engelbert Richert

Muse, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6

Ky.

Engelbert Richard

Musgr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Brig Hd Qrs
since July 4/62

Book mark:

H White

R

6

Ky.

Engelbert Richards

Musen, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty at Brig 7th
Ars. since June 4/62

Name found in present
column.

Book mark:

White

R

6

Ky.

Englehart Richard

Musg, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty at Brig. Hb.

Has since June 4/62

Name appears in present column.

Book mark:

H H H H

R

6

Ky.

Eugenebert Richard

Muse, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Chapin
Comptroller

R

6

Ky.

Euglebert Richard
Mose, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On duty at Bright
Crs since June 4, 1864

Book mark:

Chapin
Compan

R

6

Ky.

Euglebert Richard

Muse, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On D.S. with 2^d Brig.
3^d Div. 4th A.C. Gen. Hagen
since June 4/62

Book mark:

Chapin
Comptroller

R

6

Ky.

Cuyler Richard

Mace, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* v *Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Compan

R

6

Ky.

Engelbert Richard

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Sept. 1862 - absent Brig drummer
since July 11/62.

Oct to Dec 1862 absent detailed at Brig H. Q.

Jan 1863 absent drummer at Brig H. Q.

Feb 1863 absent Brig drummer.

March 1863 absent drummer at Regt H. Q.

April & May 1863 absent at Brig H. Q. since
July 4/62.

July & Aug 1863 absent at Brig H. Q. July
4/62.

Sept to Dec 1863 absent servant at 2
Brig. H. Q. since June 4/62.

Jan to March 1864 servant at 2 Brig H. Q.

April to July 1864 absent servant at 2 Brig
H. Q.

Aug & Sept 1864 absent detailed with Gen
Wm B. Hazen, since 1862.

* Also Richarda Richard Engelbert

Richard & Engelbert Richard

Book mark

Morgan

Copied.

R

6

Ky.

Caglebert Richard
Nurse, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 90 84 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin
Comptroller

Richardson John. C.
Co K, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant 5th Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1 9314878

26

2 9315031

27

3 9315121

28

4 9315213

29

5 9302223

30

6 9315300

31

7 9315390

32

8 9315485

33

9 9315665

34

10 9316262

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

10

6

Ky.

John C. Richardson
Serg't, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel, Dec 24, 1861.
Jefferson Co., Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Ch. Sigel, Jefferson Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardman

Copyist.

10

6

Ky.

*John C. Richardson**Pvt.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 23 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on leave.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

101

6

Ky.

John S. Richardson
1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Applied for dis-
charge has not been
in service since
Jan. 1, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Richardson

R 1

6

Ky.

John C. Richardson
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: applied for dis-
charge at home
Woodford Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Hardman

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

John L. Richardson
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark

Cammack

Copyright

R1

6

Ky.

John C. Richardson
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Applied for discharge*
in Woodford Co., Ky.
Has not been in ser-
vice since Jan. 1, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

R

6

Ky.

John L. Richardson
Det., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Applied for Discharge
has not been in service
since Jan'y 1862.

Book mark:

R | 6 | Ky.

John L. Richardson
1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Applied for Discharge
has not been in the
service since Jan
1862

Book mark: _____

R | 6

Ky.

John L. Richardson
Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1864

As shown on original Roll

Book mark checked Dec 3/64. V. H. D. D. R.

Chas. J. ...

John Richardson

Salmon, Co. *A.*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Richardson
Superintendent
Warren

Book mark *Richardson*

Richardson J. C.

P., Co. K; 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

6895 11/11/11
R 18 N 1902

Certificate of Discharge

W. B. Richardson
Private Co. D
Sixth Regt.

Discharged 10/10/11
July 12/02

Head and Dept of the Ohio
Louisville Ky
July 5 1862

To be discharged
By order

W. B. Richardson

at
on Quality Rule
JRB

CONFIRM WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RMS

Army of the United States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

John C. Richardson of Captain H. C. McGowan Company (1) of the Sixth Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by Captain H. C. Martin of the said Regiment of said Volunteers at Camp Shearman on the twenty third day of September 1861, to serve three years, he was born in Barron County in the State of Kentucky, is twenty three years of age five feet eight inches high fair complexion, gray eyes light hair and by occupation when enlisted a Sawyer; During the last two months said Soldier has been unfit for duty thirty days.

As to the origin of his disease I am unable to state, but he has from the time of his enlistment appeared not to have enjoyed good health, but at various times complained of pain in the chest accompanied by cough. And for the last thirty days past these symptoms have developed themselves in a marked manner. Although said Soldier has not at any time been exposed to active duty since his enlistment, at Camps Shearman, Tellmore or Camp Sigel the place of our present encampment.

H. C. McGowan Commanding Company

Camp Sigel Dec 30th 1861

I certify that I have carefully examined John C. Richardson of Captain McGowan Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of insipient Phthisis which renders him unable to bear the fatigues & exposure of camp life. His disease is hereditary

A. H. Murray

Surgeon

J. S. Drane

Surgeon

Discharged this 30th day of December 1861 at Camp Sigel from service by

C. W. Whitaker
Commanding Post

9105
Richard Engelbert
Co G, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Musician Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richard Englebert

Ricker Lewis

Co H, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9312227	26
2	9312310	27
3	9312395	28
4	9312485	29
5	9312569	30
6	9312651	31
7	9312971	32
8	9313602	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

6

Ky.

Lewis Richer

Bt, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 14*, 1861.

Where *Camp Sigel Ky*

Period *8* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brant

Copyist.

R

6

Ky.

Lewis Ricker

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 19 to Dec 31*, 18 *61*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boat

R

6

Ky.

Lewis Ricker

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boards

R

6

Ky.

James Risher

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James Risher

Copy

R 1

6

Ky.

Levin Pickin

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *H. Hospital*
by all Company. Miss
since 5th June 1862

Book mark:

Beard

Copy

B

6

Ky.

Lewis Rickler

1st Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 18*62*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Morgan

A

6

Ky.

Lewis Richter

1st, Co. H., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged Aug 26/62

Book mark Aug 25/62 vide O.T.D.R.

2

1

6

Ky.

Lewis Bickar

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Aug.
26th 62, Louisville Ky.
for over 2 years. Indeser-
vableness of bounty en-
franchised in service.

Book mark:

Wagon

Copies.

Ricker Lerris

P., Co. H.,

6 Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

821.5

1874 N: 120.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Lewis Rieder

Private Co. H

6th Reg't of Ky Vol

Sup. sent Pension Office
Not before
Enrollment Roll
MB

COMPARED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ADVIS

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Aug. 25

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Lewis Richer a. Private of Captain *Johnston's*
Company, (H) of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States
Ky. Foot Bde. was enlisted by *Capt. Johnston* of
the *Sixth* Regiment of Ky. Foot Bde. at *Camp Fillmore, Eminence, Ky.*
on the *Fourteenth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of *is Forty one*
years of age, *Five* feet *Nine* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer.* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Fort Sanders Hd Qrs Louisville C. B. R.*
DATE: *July 12, 1862 Aug 25th/1862.* *M. G. Gochman*
Capt. 16th Regt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Lewis Richer* of
Captain *Johnston's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *his having*

Double Inguinal Hernia

D. B. Goldsmith Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty fifth* day of *August* 1862, at *Louisville Ky.*
at 10 AM

Major 3rd Regt. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

Richey George. H

Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9307220	26
2	9307305	27
3	9307396	28
4	9307477	29
5	9307560	30
6	9307634	31
7	9307706	32
8	9307772	33
9	9307828	34
10	9307916	35
11	9307971	36
12	9308020	37
13	9308064	38
14	9308110	39
15	9308148	40
16	9308181	41
17	9308216	42
18	9308251	43
19	43173617	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

6

Ky.

George H. Richey

Pri', Co M, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Bige
Jefferson Co Ky, Dec 24, 1861.
Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Camp Bige Jefferson Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Neal

Copyist.

R 1

6

Ky.

George W. Kitchen

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

At Nelson
Barraet's

Book mark:

L. Neal

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

George H. Ritchey
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
of home Anderson
Co. Ky.

Book mark:

J. J. Neal

Copyright.

R

6

Ky.

George A. Kitatuy

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *at* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
home (Anderson &
Pige)

Book mark:

W. H. Neal

Copied

R | 6 | Ky.

George H Ritchey
Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Louis-
ville, Ky. Without Leave.

Book mark:

Cameron

R

6

Ky.

George H. Ritchey

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camden

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

George H. Ritchey

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Action
Dec 31-1862.

Book mark:

Coan

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

George H. Ritchey
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Nash
Tenn. wounded at Murfrees-
boro. Tenn. Dec 31-1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

R

6

Ky.

George H. Ritchey

Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feby 28 to Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at
Nash. Tenn. wounded
at Murfreesboro. Tenn.
Dec 31. 1862.

Book mark:

.853

C1

13

Cameron

6

Ky.

George W. Titcher
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital at
 Nashville Tenn
 Wounded at Stones River
 24 Dec 62*

Book mark:

L. Johnson

Copyright

6

Ky.

George J. Pitcher
Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Serv at Wash
June Wounded at
Stone River Dec 31/62

Book mark:

(355)

Copied

6

Ky.

George S. Tatchum
Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Nashville
then Wounded at
Stone River Dec 31/62

Book mark:

(358)

L. Johnson

Copyright.

Ky.

George H. Patching
1st, *Co.*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Wounded at Stone
River Tenn Dec 31/62
at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

T. Johnson

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded at
Stone River Dec 31 '62
now at Nashville
Tenn sec*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

George H. Ritchey

Ckt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Stone River, Tenn.,
Dec. 31, 1862, at Nashville Tenn. Sick.

Book mark:

ST. Marks.

R

6

Ky.

George H. Ritchey

Capt

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. M. R.

R

6

Ky.

George H. Ritchey

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Morda

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

George H. Ritchey

Cot., Co. D., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31 1863; drawn since \$ 35 25

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Stone River Dec. 31, 1862. Severely.

Book mark:

G. S. Woods.

R

6

Ky.

George H. Richey
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sent to Nelson's Fur
nace Ky February 15th/62
Absent at Louisville Ky
without leave.

Book mark:

(367)

J. B. Brown

Copyright.

Richey Geo

P, Co. 10

3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

3 Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Gen. H. Ritchey
Part. Company D
6 Regiment of Ky. Inftry
Volunteers, at the battle of Stone
River Tenn.
Dec. 31, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Geo. H. Ritchey
 Rank, Pvt., Company D, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Battle of Stone River
Tenn.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, Dec 31, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ ~~Regiment,~~
~~Brigade,~~ ~~Division,~~ ~~Corps,~~ dated Annual Return
of Altr's & Cas. incident to the 6th Regt. of
Ky. Inftry during the year 1862 - Dated
Hed. Lrs. 6th Ky. Inftry. Camp at Readyville
Tenn. Jan. 20, 1863 - Signed Gen. Shackelford
Maj. Comdg. Regt. Filed in Roll Books.
See also Ann. Retn for 1863 - H.S.B. 10-21-86

Edw. B. H.

M. S. Burton
 Clerk.

Oct. 12/86

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. Richey
Private Company D

6th Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro.

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

Comd'g Gen.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George Richey,
Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky
Place of casualty, Memphreboro. on Stone River, Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Wounded - right groin. Slightly
Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, and ~~Missing~~ of the _____ Regiment,
_____, Brigade, 2nd Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.
Report of Gen. L. R. Rouse. Page 399.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. Pichey

Company

6th Regiment of *the Light*

Volunteers at the battle of *before*

Murfreesboro.

Not Stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Geo. P. Richey
 Rank, Capt., Company A, Regiment, 65
 Arm, Infantry, State, N.Y.
 Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded - Right Arm slight
 Date of casualty, Not stated.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 65th N.Y. Inf. Regiment,
 Brigade, 2nd Inf. Div., Division, 14th Corps, dated in the battle
before Murfreesboro, as far as reported by the
Genl. Surgeon, up to this date. Army. G. O. 3.
detached from report signed by J. L. Kuttenden
Major. Genl. Comdg. Dept. As. 2. Ind. 60. pg. 6.

Miss Thompson

Clerk.

12-13-79

Rickey Johnson
Co. D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	93072210	20
2	93073511	21
3	93073915	22
4	93074476	23
5	93076539	24
6	93076555	25
7	93078615	26
8	9308204	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

K

6

Ky.

Johnson Richey

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

11/10/61

R1

6

Ky.

Johnson ^{* Riteing}
Cai., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 6 to Nov 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyright

Ky.

6

R

Johnson R. Tohey

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Neal

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Johnson Ritchey
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks *Absent Sick at
Columbia Tenn*

Book mark:

A. M. R.

R

6

Ky.

Johnson Ritchey
Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Dead.

Book mark:

Cameron

R

6

Ky.

Johnson Ritchey
Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Died at Nashville
Tenn.

Book mark: Died Aug 3, 1862, age
Vide O.R.

Cameron

R | 6 | Ky.

Johnson Ritchey

Pr, Co D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feby 28 to Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Nash Tenn.
August 3. 1862. Chronic
Dysentery.

Book mark :

Cameron

R

6

Ky.

Johnson Ritchey

Capt., Co. D., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died Aug. 3, 1862, at Nashville
Tenn. Chronic Diarrhea.

Book mark:

G. T. Woods.

Pitchey Johnson

P, Co. *20*,

6 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington,

Jan'y 17th 1864
August 3d

This man died
1862, at Nashville Tenn
of Disease

Chas. F. Buck

Assistant Adjutant General.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt Johnson Ritchey

Co D Reg't of Kentucky

VOLUNTEERS.

Dis'd August 3. 1862.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enforced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ADJG

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 10 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR.

I certify, on honor, that Johnson Ritchy a Private of
Captain O. Hedden Company (D) of the 6th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Shelby Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 44 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Compiene Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Camp Light Ky, on the 24th day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Died at Nashville
Tenn. August 2nd 1862. of Chronic Diarrhea.

The said Johnson Ritchy was last paid by Paymaster
Ing Russell to include the 31st day of December, 1861, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 34 76 dollars, since the 16th day of October,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nash, and Chas. R. R. Linn, this 14th day
of October, 1864.

John P. Mason
1st Lieut

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Johnson Fitchey

Private of Company *D*

C Regiment of *Kentucky Infr*
State Volunteers. *1862*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Final Statement Sent 9 Auditor May 2/63

Entered on R

45

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Johnson Ritchey
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 6
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt E Hadden

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 3 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 2 Register of deceased Soldiers
U S A Year 1862

REMARKS.

Gordon Griswold

Clerk.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

Johnson, William
No 6 6th Reg Inf Vol

Entered on C. T.
2 J. S. & J. 1st Reg. Inf.
Dec 15/64

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

NO. 2.

Name and number of person interred.
 Number and locality of the grave . .
 Hospital number of the deceased . .
 Regiment, rank, and company, . . .
 Residence before enlistment . . .
 Conjugal condition, (and if married,
 the residence of the widow) . . .
 Cause of death
 Age of the deceased
 Nativity
 Remarks and references

Johnson Ritchey
University Hosp. No. 3
Private of Co. E. 64th Reg. Vol.
Not known
ditto
Drunk and fell in yard.
Not known
ditto

Date of death and burial

Aug 3. 1862.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

W. H. H. H. H.

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered The above notification is to remain attached

442
Reiss Christian

Co. G, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reiss Christian

Rietzler Joseph
Co *G*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9310940	26
2	9311029	27
3	9311117	28
4	9311205	29
5	9311290	30
6	9311365	31
7	9311444	32
8	9311504	33
9	9311563	34
10	9311652	35
11	9311707	36
12	9311758	37
13	9311809	38
14	9311863	39
15	9311894	40
16	9311935	41
17	9311971	42
18	9312010	43
19	9312049	44
20	9312090	45
21	9302290	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Rietzler

1st. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel
Jefferson Co. Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogart

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Rietzler

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 17/61 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Rietzler

24

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Ritzler

Pvt.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Rietzler

1st., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30/62 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

R. D.

6

Ky.

Joseph Dietzler
Pt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

Copyright

K

6

Кы.

Joseph Rietzler
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

ior

Company Muster Roll
Nov - Dec, 1862
not stated

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 166 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Whmick

Copyright

Ky.

8

Rc

Joseph Dietzler
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

The name of Herman Russ
appears in Column of names present
on a line with Dietzler

Book mark:

Wormick

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Rietzler

Pat., Co. 7, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

Rg

6

Ky.

Joseph C. Tyler

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C. Tyler

R |

6

| Ky.

Joseph Ritzler
Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. White
Copia

R

6

Ky.

Joseph^t Reitzler

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

White

Copyright

P

6

Ky.

Joseph^{*} Ritzler

Ort, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. White

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Ritsler
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.
Present

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forhit.

Copyright.

R | 6 | Ky.

Joseph Ritzler
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in the convalescent
camp at Knoxville Tenn
since Feb 23/64

Book mark:

H. White

Copied

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Ritzeler

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J J Carpenter

(358)

Copyist.

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Ritzler

Plt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent to the Rear
sick 14th of June 1864.

Book mark:

J. S. Carpenter

Copyright.

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Ritzler

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hosp. at Louisville
since June 14th 64.

Book mark:

J. H. Carpenter

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Ritzler

Cork., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at
Russville since June
14, 1864.

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

Copyist.

R

6

Ky.

* Joseph Ritzler

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at

Louisville Ky.

Not Mustered out

* Entry cancelled

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

Copyd.

R. 1 6 Ky.

Joseph Ritzler.
Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 30 years.

Appears on an
Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Jan. 7, 1865.
Muster-out to date Jan. 7, 1865.
Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:
Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out
to date of Jan. 7, 1865
an account of ex-
pense of time of service,
and for clothing Acct.,
settled to Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Larkin

Copyd.

Riley James

Co B, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9304415	26
2	9304519	27
3	9304617	28
4	9304719	29
5	9304809	30
6	9304903	31
7	9304985	32
8	9305062	33
9	9305145	34
10	9305218	35
11	9305318	36
12	9305391	37
13	9305458	38
14	9305520	39
15	9305671	40
16	9305652	41
17	9305715	42
18	9305779	43
19	9305841	44
20	9305909	45
21	3970-B-1889	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No: 3970-B-89.

See also

R

6

Ky.

James Riley

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shepherdsville Ky Nov 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* Supplied from roll of James & Feb 62
Book mark: 3970-B-89 May 13/89

B. J. Johnson

Copied.

R

6

Ky.

James Riley

Pvt

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 23 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Johnson

R

6

Ky.

James Riley

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Johnson

R

6

Ky.

James Riley

To, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. Johnson

R

6

Ky.

James Riley

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Camp
near Corinth June 4/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

B. L. Johnson

Re.

6

Ky.

James Riley
Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Book mark: _____

(358)

B. E. Smith
Copied.

Re. |

6

Ky.

James Riley

But, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1. Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Copyright

Ky.

6

Re.

James Riley

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 Dec 1862

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
at Battle at Murfreesboro Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

B E Smith

Copied

R.

6

Ky.

James Riley
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
in Battle of Mur-
freesboro Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

R

6

Ky.

James⁺ Riley
Capt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at
Nashville Tenn.
Wounded in
Battle of Stone
River Dec. 31/62

Book mark :

B. C. Smith

R

6

Ky.

James Riley

Pvt.

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 186 *7*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent-wounded,
in Nashville, Tenn.
Wounded in battle Stone
River Dec 31/6 *3**

Book mark:

Feaster

C

6

Ky.

James C. Riley
Pvt.

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4. June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Yeast

R

6

Ky.

James Riley

Sgt

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4. Aug. , 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

C. E.

6

Ky.

James Riley

C. E., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Teaster

Copyist.

CR

6

Ky.

James Riley
Pl

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4. Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Booster

R

6

Ky.

James Riley

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long

R

6

Ky.

James Riley

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl., 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long

(258)

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

James Riley

Priv

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Long

Copyright.

Ky.

6

R

James Riley
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long
Copyright

KY.

6

R James Riley

Age 21³ years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nov. 2, 1864.

Nashville, Tenn. Nov. 2, 1864.
Aug. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1863; drawn since \$68 36
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 3970 - B - 89
Long

Copied

R

6

Ky.

James Riley
priv. Co. B. 6th Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3970-B-1889

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 25, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate — furnished.

Craig

Copyist.

Piley James

P, Co. *B*,

6 Reg't. *Ky. Inf.*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Sas. W. Kiley
? Company E.
6th Regiment of W. J. S. S.
Volunteers at the battle of Shiloh
Q

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Gas. P. Riley,
 Rank, ?, Company A., Regiment, 6th
 Arm, Inftry., State, Ky.
 Place of casualty, Battle of Shiloh
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, or sick
?
 Date of casualty, ?

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Wounded & sick
~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing~~ of the 6th Ky. Regiment,
10th Brigade, 4th Division, not Corps, dated or signed
who were sent from the battle field of Shiloh
to Genl. Hospitals. and 11th Mo 80.

Smith Thompson
Oct. 19th 81.
 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jas. Riely
Company B

6 Regiment of Ky. Infy.
Volunteers, at the battle of Shiloh

April 7, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jas. Riely
 Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry, State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Battle of Shiloh
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, April 7, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ Regiment,
~~Brigade,~~ Division, ~~Corps,~~ dated Annual Return
of Artillery & Co. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky. Inftry
during the year 1862. - Dated Feb. 2nd 61
Ky. Inftry. Camp at Readyville Tenn.
Jan. 20, 1863. (Sgd.) Gen. Shackelford, Maj.
Comdg. Regt. - Filed in Roll Rooms.

Ed. B. W.

W. S. Burton

Clerk.

Oct. 16/86

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James Riley
Pri. Company *B*
6 Regiment of *Ky.*
Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg*
Landing Tenn.
Apr. 7/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Riley
Rank, Pri., Company B, Regiment, 6
Arm, Inf., State, Ky.
Place of casualty, Battle of Pittsburg Landing
Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Wounded, slightly.
Date of casualty, Apr. 7/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6 Ky. Regiment, Inf.
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
at the Battle of Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
Apr. 7/62. (Unsigned)
BR 139 Ind. 11th Mo. 21

A. T. Brooks

Clerk.

7, 22, 81

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

S. Riley
Det. Company D.
6th Regiment of Artillery
Volunteers at the battle of Fredericksburg
Not Stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, C. J. Riley
 Rank, 1st Lt, Company D, Regiment, 6th
 Arm, Infantry, State, N.Y.
 Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded left thigh slight
 Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th N.Y. Infy Regiment,
 Brigade, 2d Division, 14th Corps, dated in the battle
before Murfreesboro as far as reported by the
Regt. Surgeons up to this date, Nov 6. '62.
detached from report signed by C. J. Cunningham
Maj. Genl. Comdg. Dept. to 2d Div. Co. pg 5.

Miss. P. M. Wilson
12-12-79. Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. Riley

Private Company B.

6th Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863.

Comd'g Gen.

CASUALTY SHEET.

*
 Name, J. Riley.
 Rank, Private, Company B., Regiment, 6th
 Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded - left thigh slightly
 Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, and ~~Missing~~ of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, ~~2nd~~ Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.
Report of Genl. R. R. Ransom. Page 399.
 * Anal. Ret. for 1862 - (Sgd) Geo. Shackelford Maj. Comdg.
Regt. Filed in Roll Rooms - shows Jas.
Riley Pvt. Co. B. 6th Ky. Infy. Wounded at Battle of
Stone River Dec. 31, 1862 - M.S. B. 10-9-86
 * See also Anal. Ret. for 1863 which shows Joseph Riley. M.S. B. 10-21-86

R. Ricketts
 Clerk.

William George
Co. C, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9306044	1
2	9306131	2
3	9306220	3
4	9306306	4
5	9306393	5
6	9306472	6
7	9306550	7
8	9306628	8
9	9306682	9
10	9306748	10
11	9306808	11
12	9306884	12
13	9307144	13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
26		26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30

Book Mark:

See also:

R.

6

Ky.

George Kelling

Priv., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., — Reg't Ky.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill Ky Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Jerning

(366)

Copyright.

R

6

Ky.

George Rieling

Pvt., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Jennings

(256)

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

George Killing

Priv., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(258)

Jennings

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

George Ailing

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. M. G.

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

George Rilling
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

(255)

Copyright

K

6

Ky.

George Rilling

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

R

6

Ky.

George Riding
Prst

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *apl 30 to aug 31*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Davis
Copyright

R

6

Ky.

George Rilling
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 8 at 186 2

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Davis

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

George Ritting
Prt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Hospital wounded
at Battle of Murfreesboro
Dec 31. 62

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

R

6

Ky.

George Ritting
Pot

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Wounded at Stone
River Dec 31. 62 at
Division Hosptl.

Book mark:

Mrs Davis

R

6

Ky.

George Pilling

Pr. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of wounds
rec'd, March 12, 63

Book mark :

Philipson

P

6

Ky.

George Pilling

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died March 12, 63
at Division hospital of
wounds received at
Stone River December 31, 62

Book mark:

Philipsen

R^x

6

Ky.

George ^x Rilling
Pittman

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease. Mch 12.
63 at Murfreesboro Tenn. of
wounds rec'd at Stone River
Dec. 31-62.^x Corrected by S. F. Hamilton &

Book mark:

M. Hunt.

Billing George

P. Co. C.

6 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet *3*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects */*

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 111.
George. Rilling
Private Co. 6th Regt. Inf.

Quid March. 12/63

COMP. TO WITH
AND C. RECD BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *January 1st*, 186*2*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George H. H. H. was enrolled on the *1st*
 day of *July*, 1861, at *Camp Ford*,
 in Company *C*, *6th* Regiment of *Kentucky Inf.*
 Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *1st*
 day of *September*, 1861, at *Heldreth's Hall*,
 in Company *C*, *6th* Regiment of *Kentucky Inf.*
 Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *C*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *March & April*, 186*2*, he is reported

"*Went to 12th Regt at division hospital of wounds*
wounded at Stone River Dec. 31, 1862"

Wm. H. H.

Wm. H. H.
U. A. General

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. Filing

Priv. Company *C.*

6th Regiment of *N.Y. Infantry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Gettysburg*

Mar. 1863

Not stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Leo. Piling
 Rank, Capt., Company C., Regiment, 6th
 Arm, Inftry, State, N.Y.
 Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded - Forehead Severe.
 Date of casualty, Not Stated.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th N.Y. Inftry Regiment,
2^d Division, 14th Corps, dated in the battle
before Murfreesboro as far as reported by the
Asst. Surgeon at the date, Jan 6, '63.
attached from report signed by J. L. Crittenden
Major. Genl. Comdg. Dept. Ar. 2 Ind. Co. pg. 6.

Smith Thompson

Clerk.

12-12-79.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Geo. Rilling
Privt. Company C

6 Regiment of Reg. Light

Volunteers, in the battle of Stones

River Ford.

Dec. 31, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Geo. Rilling
 Rank, Privt., Company C, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Battle of Stone River
Tenn.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, Dec. 31, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Annual Return
of Alterations & Cas. incident to the 6th Regt. of
Ky. Inftry. during the year 1862 - Dated Feb.
Dec 6. Ky. Inftry. Camp at Readyville Tenn.
Jan. 20, 1863. Signed Geo. Shackelford
Maj. Comd'g the Regt. Filed in Roll Room.
See also Annu. Rpt. for 1863 - W.S.B. 10-21-86

Exd B & H.

M. S. Burton

Clerk.

Oct. 12/86

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George Riling

Private Company b

6th Regiment of Tex. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murphreesboro.

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863.

Comd. G.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George Biling
Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky
Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Wounded - forehead, severely
Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____, Brigade, 2nd Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.
Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 399.

R. Richetto

Clerk.

Riley James ⁴⁰

Co *B*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley James

Rineberger David
Co *K*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	93/14941	26
2	93/15130	27
3	93/15130	28
4	93/15214	29
5	93/15301	30
6	93/15392	31
7	93/15486	32
8	93/15568	33
9	93/15635	34
10	93/15721	35
11	93/15799	36
12	93/15860	37
13	93/15918	38
14	93/15976	39
15	93/16233	40
16	93/162026	41
17	93/16034	42
18	93/16060	43
19	93/16119	44
20	93/16170	45
21	93/16257	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Deck Mark:

See also *2nd*

R

6

Ky.

David Weinberger

Pvt

, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel
Jefferson Co., *Dec 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *C. Sigel Jefferson Co. Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harbinger

101

6

Ky.

David V. Kineburger
1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

10 | 6 | Ky.

David H. Weinberger

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

6

Ky.

David H. Rinsberger

Pt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

R1

8

Ky.

David Rinberger

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner
Apr. 7, 1862 in an
engagement of Shiloh.

Book mark:

Hardman

Copyright

R | 6 | Ky.

David V. Rindberger
Pt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

6

Ky.

David H Rinberger

Int, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Ky.

David H. Rinebaugh

Reg't, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Copyright

A handwritten signature, possibly reading "C. K.", written in dark ink at the bottom right of the page.

6

Ky.

David A. Klineberger

Det. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Appears on Special _____
for April 10th, 1863.

for _____
Present or absent _____ Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Handwritten signature

Copyright

Ky.

6

R

David N. Rinebourn

Pat., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar: Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Copied

(1863)

6

Ky.

David H. Pischinger
....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

David
Copp

Ky.

6

F
Amil H. Richner
Int, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

CCCCC
Copyist

Ky.

6

Paul H. Hines
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in battle
of Chickamauga Sept '63
Present whereabouts not
known*

Book mark:

Rec'd
Copyist

B 1

6

Ky.

David H. Pineberger

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Entered in Veterans

~~Nov & Dec 1863. Absent on~~
~~Leaves.~~

Sick in Hospital
at Nashville since Sept.
1863

*So appears on roll

Book mark:

R. 1 6 | Ky.

David H. Minisbeger

Pl., Co. R, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 31, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 11, 1864 drawn since \$ 45-73 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

By order of President
of the 6th Kentucky Inf.
for services of G. C. H. 1863

Book mark:

James

R

1

Ky.

David H Rinberger
Pot., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 15, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 35 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: One months advance pay
\$1300 and \$200 premium paid
to each of these Recruits.
Re-mustered as Veteran Volunteers
under the provision of G.O. 191
Series of 1863 from the War
Department.

Residence of Soldier
New Albany, Floyd Co. Ind.

Book mark:

Bowman

43

6

Ky.

David H. Cummings

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Veterans' List

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

Acc'd

Copyright

12

6

Ky.

David H. Winkler
Privt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

W. A. Winkler
Copyright.

R | 6 | Ky.

David H. Winchester
Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 7 - 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

W. T. ...

Book mark:

W. H. ...

R

6

Ky.

David H. Rineberger
Privt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. H. Edwards

David G. Kincaid

Bt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. Tenn., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to Again, 1865.

Clothing account: .

Last settled Dec 9, 1865; drawn since \$ 22.¹³ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 25.⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: _____

Re-enlisted man
Wounded at Rich
man on Sept 10
Enlisted in 1862
Jan 1 65

Book mark Men of this Reg't retained in
service after M. O. of their

companies were transf'd to
4 Ky Inf.

Rineberger David

P., Co. *K.*,

6 Reg't *Ky.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page

Vol. Page

ORGANIZATION.

NAME

RANK

No. of Reg't.

State.

Arm of Service.

Co.

Rot. his in L. of 2-17
L. of 1. mis. 100
Wal 36 mis. Roll 576

Rineberger David, 186, of *9 6 Ky*, 186, confined at Richmond, Va., 186.

Captured at _____, 186, of _____, 186, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186, of _____, 186, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186.

where he died _____, 186, of _____, 186, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186.

Paroled at _____, 186, of _____, 186, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186.

Records subsequent to April 6, 1862
Pw. 522.009 To Mr. Scott Dear 3/1st

Copied by *J. M. P.* 11. 28. 84

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

David Rhineberger

Pvt. Company *A*

6 Regiment of *Reg. Inftry.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Chickamauga Ga.*

Sept. 19/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, David Rhineberger
 Rank, Private, Company , Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry, State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, Chickamauga Ga.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, Sept. 19/63

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Annul. Return
of Army & was incident to the 6th Regt. of
Ky. Inftry during the year 1863. Dated
Chick. Ga. 6th Ky. Inftry. Chick. Mountain
Tenn. Dec. 31, 1863. (Signed) R. T. Whitaker
Maj. Comdg. Regt. Filed in Roll Rooms.

Ed. Bell

W. S. Burton

Nov. 1/86 Clerk.

War Dept., A. & O.,
Washington, March 23, 1885.

Accepted as referring to
David Rineberger, Pvt., Co.
H. 6th Ky. Infy.

See within Co. Rolls

[Signature]

Asst. Adjt. General.
[Signature]

See endorsement
CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

David Rineberger

D. Rineberger

Private Company K

6th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

Reg'tal Des. Book.... No information.

Reg'tal Hospital Register.
Sgt. Hersh Beards - Not on file.
Reg'tal Des. Book....

Casa M. Reports..... No information.

Reg'tal Order Book....

Reg'tal Letter Book....

Co. Des. Book..... No information.

Co. M. Reports..... During period of service (in-
completely) do not show him absent
or sick.

See Returns from Date of transfer to July
1895 with which in but they
terminate, do not show him
absent or sick.

See Returns and books of Organ-
ization, including Regimental
Hospital Records of the 6th Inf.
not on file.

No witnesses of slight wound
or disability.

Do "N. Co. Co. Co."

S. S. C.

2-2-85

C. R. B. Co. Co. Co.

D. "W" L. W. D. L.

Mrs. Douglas:

Gas. Lists report

D. Rhineberge &

David Rhineberger

Pvt., Co. H, 6th Ky. Inf.,
Wounded Sept. 19th 20th,
1863.

Are they identical
with David Rhine-
berger, said Co. & Regt.

Respy,

Scot

G. D.,

Feb. 19. 85

J. B. A.

There is no other man

said Co. (than the last

man) to whom report from

Sheets can refer.

H. C. P. & Co.

CASUALTY SHEET.

X
Name. *D. Rhineberger*
Rank. *Private*, Company *K*, Regiment. *6th*
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Battle of Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded - Right arm*

Date of casualty. *September 19-20 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment,
2 Brigade. *2* Division, *21* Corps, dated

Book 10-a-1863

Army of the Cumberland

Rept. Cas. List, Battle of Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19-20,
1863, reports ^XDavid Rhineberger, Pvt., Co. K, 6th Ky. Inf., "Wounded -
right leg - slight" Signed R. J. Whitaker, Major Comdg. 6th Ky. Inf.
D. & D. B., Dec. 23, '85. Index 17^{on p.} 138.
J. B. A.

J. J. Davidson
1/24/77

Clerk.

X See outside.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David H. Kinsinger, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Blair, Texas
the 10 day of January

Witness:

Veteran Volunteers
No. 19

David H. Kinsinger
Volunteered at Blair, Texas
10 January 1864
By David H. Kinsinger
1st Regiment of 1st Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (42)
1st Reg't of 1st Inf.
Discharged December 31st 1863 ..

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David H. Kinsinger, Do certify, That I am
the 19 of January, 1864; that the
said David H. Kinsinger is 19 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Blair, Texas
the 10 day of January

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Paris & Road

I, *David H. Rineburger* born in *Boyle, Mo.*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *David H. Rineburger* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris & Road*
this *first* day of *January* 1864, *David H. Rineburger*
Before *William W. Jones* & *John H. Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Hanson
Surgeon 23rd Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Rineburger*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
six inches high.

William W. Jones
2nd Lieut *6th* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *15th* day of *February* 1864, at *Paris & Road*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*,
Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on

David H. Rineburger
Co. H, 6th Ky. Vol. Inf.
1st Lieut
Wm. W. Jones
2nd Lieut
6th Ky. Vol. Inf.

175
Reneberger William
Co *X*, **6** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reneberger William E

Rino Martin

Co *5th*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9310941	26
2	9311030	27
3	9311118	28
4	9311206	29
5	9311291	30
6	9311361	31
7	9311443	32
8	9311503	33
9	9311563	34
10	9311653	35
11	9311708	36
12	9311760	37
13	9311811	38
14	9311856	39
15	9311896	40
16	9311937	41
17	9311973	42
18	9312021	43
19	9312144	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

6

Ky.

Martin Ring

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel
Jefferson Co. Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

R

6

Ky.

Martin Ring

Part, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 17/61 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rogan

R

6

Ky.

Martin Ring

Pat; Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rogers

R

6

Ky.

Martin Ring

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1882.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

R

6

Ky.

Martin Ring

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30/62 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

R | **6** | **Ky.**

Martin King
CP, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Webster

R. 1

6

Ky.

Martin Ring

P. H., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov^r Dec^r, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

R

6

Ky.

Martin Ring

Pt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May July, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rich in Smuville

W. Wounded.

Book mark:

W. Wounded

R.

6

Ky.

Martin Craig
Pt, Co. *9*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Det'd to H. H. Hance*
at Stone River.

Book mark :

W. H. Hance

R. 1

6

Ky.

Martin Ring

Pt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Men - apts*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Murdered at the Battle
at Stone River Dec 31 1862.
Sent to the Genl Hospital at Nash-
ville Tenn.*

Book mark:

W. H. M. C.

R

6

Ky.

Martin Ring

Plt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. White

N

6

Ky.

Martin Ring

Pvt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A White

R

6

Ky.

Martin Ring

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. White

A

6

Ky.

Martin Ring

Pr

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hoap. at
Chattanooga since
Nov 24/63

Book mark:

(358)

H. White

Copied

P

6

Ky.

Martin Ring

Pr

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan

& Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

Dick at Chattanooga
since Nov 28/63

Book mark:

H. White

R

6

Ky.

Martin Riney

Priv

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
in Chattanooga since
Nov. 28. 1863

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Campbell

Copied

R

6

Ky.

Martin Ring

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga
Since Nov 28th 1863.

Book mark:

(348)

J. J. Carpenter

Captain

R

6

Ky.

Martin Rice

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Hosp.
at Louisville from
disease June 12th
1864

Book mark:

J J Carpenter

R

6

Ky.

Martin Ring

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died from disease
at Louisville June 12'64

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

Ring Martin

P, Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Book in Vault Roll

11.

8711

FINAL STATEMENT

R. 1116.

or

Martin Ring
"G" Coth Reg't of Ky Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

G. June 12, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for freedmen volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

LOTTED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUN 23 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Martin Ring a Private of
Captain _____ Company (9) of the 6th Regiment of Kentucky Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ky, born in _____, State
of Ky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion,
Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the 17th day
of October, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Deceased

Died in Bay at Gen. Hays Louisville Ky June 12th 1864 of Chronic Diarrhea
The said Martin Ring was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Justice to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$27 88 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Branch C. Bay at Gen. Hays Louisville Ky, this 12 day
of June, 1864.

John H. Davis 1st Lieut
Comdg 77th Co 2^d Bat A R C
Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Martin Ring

Privt. Company G

6 Regiment of Ky. Infy.

Volunteer, at the battle of Stone

River Tenn.

Dec. 31, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Martin Ring
 Rank, Privt., Company H, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Battle of Stone River
Tenn.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, Dec. 31, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Annual Returns
of Artillery & Cavalry incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky.
Inftry. during the year 1862 - Dated, Nov.
Dec. 6th Ky. Inftry. Camp at Readyville Tenn.
Jan. 2d, 1863 - (Sgd) Geo. T. Shackelford, Maj.
Commanding the Regt. - Filed in Roll Rooms.
See also Art. Return for 1863 - Vol. 16-22-86

Encl B. M.

W. S. Burton
 Clerk.

Oct. 14/86

Quia

Martin Reins

C. C. & H. J. P.

Ed. & Seath.

Branch D. C. Day

U. S. Army General Hospital,

Louisville Ky June 12th 1864

I have to report that Martin Hicks a Private
of Company D. 6th, Regiment N. Y. A. Quil in this General
Hospital, June 12th 1864 of Chronic Quinsy
Will you please make provisions for his Indisposition

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

D. C. Gilman

Act. Asst Surg. U. S. A.
In charge Branch C.

Leah J. C. O. Davis
Comdy 77th Co. A. R. C.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Martin King
Private Company G
64 Regiment of N.Y. Inf.
Volunteers at the battle of Muskegon.
or Stone River Tenn.
From Dec. 20. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

Comd. Gen.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Martin King,
Rank, Private, *Company,* G., *Regiment,* 6th
Arm, Inf., *State,* Kentucky
Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River,
Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Wounded - left temple slightly
Date of casualty, from Dec. 20, 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ *Regiment,*
Brigade, 2nd. *Division,* 14th *Corps,* dated Jan. 6, 1863.
Report of Genl. Boreman. Page 400.

R. Richetts
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Martin King

Pvt. Company G.

6th Regiment of N.Y. Infantry

Volunteers at the battle of before

Sharpsburg

Nov. 21st 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Martin King
 Rank, Capt., Company A, Regiment, 6th
 Arm, Infantry, State, Ky.
 Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro
 Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left Thumb Slight
 Date of casualty, Not Stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Ky. Inf. Regiment,
 Brigade, 2nd Division, 14th Corps, dated in the battle
before Murfreesboro as reported by the
Regt. Surgeon up to this date, Jan'y. 6. /63.
detached from report signed by J. S. Brinkman,
Adj. Genl. Comdg. Dept. H. 2. Ind. Co. pg. 7.

Smith Thompson
 Clerk.
 12-15-79

557
Ritchey George H
Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richey George H

1551
Richey Johnson
Co. D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richey Johnson

1007
Rietzler Joseph

Co. G, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rietzler Joseph

Ritzler Joseph

Co G, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ritzler Joseph

1554
Ritzler Joseph

Co. G, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ritzler Joseph

Co. V, 8 Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

19312230	■
19312313	■
19312398	■
19312457	■
19312571	■
19312711	■

R

6

Ky.

Olijah Roberts

Pvt. Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pruned

Ky.

P. H., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Band

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Eligah Roberts

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Board

R

6

Ky.

Elijah Roberto
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 18*62*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At home in*
Hersey County. Was
wounded 7th April 1862.
Battle of Shiloh

Book mark:

(358)

Ernest

Copyist

R | 6 | Ky.

Oliver Roberts

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: St. Louis in Henry
Mo. Ky. since Apr. 6th
Worked in action
April 7th 1862

Book mark:

Boards

R | 6 | Ky.

Elijah Roberts

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent since April
8th, 1862.

Wounded in action
on field of Shiloh, April
7th, 1862. Received a fur-
lough for home.

No official infor-
mation of him since.

Book mark

(247)

James W. Jones
Clerk

R

6

Ky.

Elijah Roberts

Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *range*, 18*62*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

at Louisville

Barracks at Louisville

Ky.

Spec 10. 62. not on which book

Book mark:

Morgan

R

6

Ky.

Elijah Roberts

Prvt. 4, Co. *4*; 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Disch'd. Oct. 21/62.*

Book mark :

Morgan

R

6

Ky.

Elizah Roberts

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 21

62 Louisville, Ky.

reason of S. D. W. checked

at battle of Shiloh April

1, 62.

Book mark:

Corran

R | 6 | Ky.

Elijah Roberts
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Spec. Mus. Aug. 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 12, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

Schoy

R 1 6 1 Ky

Elijah Roberts

Priv, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Bardstown, Ky.

for

July & Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Terrill

to

Dec 31

, 1861.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Duncan
Comptroller

R/1

6

Ky.

Elijah Roberts

Priv., Co. H., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Absent sick, wounded
in the battle of 7th and
sent to a local Hosp.

May 1862 Absent sick, wounded
in action Apr 7/62 & now
at home, Henry Co. Ky.

June 1862 Absent sick, Henry Co. Ky.
wounded in action
Apr 7/62.

* Cancelled

Book mark

Morgan

Copyright

Roberts Elifah

P, Co. A¹,

6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge... /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Elijah Roberts
Priv. Company H

6 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Pittsburg
Landing, April
6 & 7, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Elijah Roberts*
 Rank, *Priv.*, Company *A*, Regiment, *6*
 Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Ky.*
 Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing*
 Nature of casualty, *Wound below right side.*
Slightly in arm +
 Date of casualty, *April 6 & 7. 1862 - 4*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
*Names of sick & wounded sent to Simons Gen-
 Hosp. Mound City, Ill. from Pittsburg Land-
 ing. Official report to April 13, 1862.
 E. C. Franklin, Brig. Surg-
 (Id. 6, ch. 43, page 20.)
 + (See also Id. 11, ch. 21.)*

* *Anil. Retn for 1862 (Sgd) J. A. Overmuth*
Geo. Shackelford Maj. Comdg. Clerk.
Regt. Filed in Roll Rooms 6-21-77.
shows Apl. 7, 1862 as the date.
Th. B. 10-9-86

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Elijah Roberts
Company *H.*

6th Regiment of *Mississippi*

Volunteers at the battle of *Shiloh*

9

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Elijah Roberts.
 Rank, _____, Company A., Regiment 6th
 Arm, Inftry, State, Ky.
 Place of casualty, Battle of Shiloh
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, or Sick
?
 Date of casualty, _____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Sick & Wounded
~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing~~ of the 6th Ky. Regiment,
10th Brigade, 4th Division, not Corps, dated or signed,
who were sent from the battle field of Shiloh
to Genl. Hospitals. Aug. 11th, 1865.

Mike Thompson
Oct. 19th / 81. Clerk.

No 122. 2539
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Elijah Roberts
Private Co. 76
6 Reg't of Ky Vols

Sup. sent Pension Office,
Nov. 15, 1862.

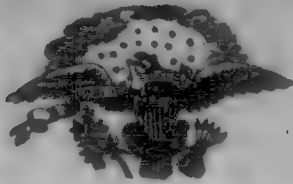
En on Casualty Roll
JHB

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office), 186 .

Dec 21

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Elijah Roberts a *Private* of Captain *Kentucky*
~~Company~~ *Johnston's* Company, (H.) of the *sixth* Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by *Isaac S. Johnston* of
the same Regiment of *Ky* *Tals* at *Cominence Ky*
on the *twenty eighth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Henry Co.* in the State of *Kentucky* is *forty four*
years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Head Qrs. Louisville Ky*
DATE: *October 21, 1862*

M. A. Cochran
Capt. 16 Regt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Elijah Roberts* of
Captain *Johnston's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 244, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *an injury of the*
right elbow from gun shot wound, by which
he has nearly lost the use of his arm. It occurred in
the battle of Shiloh Tenn on the 7th of April 1862

Disability 3/4

B. Woodward Surgeon in charge
of Park Barracks Louisville Ky.
W. H. Spencer.
Maj. 3rd Regt Commanding the Post.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty first* day of *October* 1862 at *Louisville Ky*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Letcherham County*— State—*Ky*

*Approved
 4th of May 1862
 of same*

Roberts George H

Co H, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9312226	26
2	9312309	27
3	9312394	28
4	9312484	29
5	9312568	30
6	9312650	31
7	9312969	32
8	9313600	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

6

Ky.

George W. Rorert

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel Ky

Period 8 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brand

Copy no.

R

6

Ky.

George W. Roberts

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boards

R-

6

Ky.

George M. Roberts

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boards

R

6

Ky.

George W. Roberts
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks

Detained at home in
Henry County from
effects of wound rec'd
April 7th/62 at Battle
of Shiloh

Book mark:

Brund

6

Ky.

James A. Roberts

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in battle
at Perryville Oct 4/62
has not been in action
since that time*

Book mark:

Heard

R

6

Ky.

George W. Roberts

John, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 18*62*

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Morgan

P

6

Ky.

George W. Roberts
for H. Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 90, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Disch'd July 1/62.

Book mark :

Morgan

George M. Roberts

Emt. Co, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged July 1st
Co. Louisville Ky. 1st
Regt of U.S.N. received at
Batter of Union April 7, 62*

Book mark: _____

Grogan

Roberts Geo. W.

P, Co. H,

Capt. Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

467 No. 121.
J. M. G.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of
Geo. W. Roberts

a *Private* Co. *H*,
6th Reg't of *Ky. Inf.*

Left sent to Office
Sept 11/62

En on Casualty Roll
J. R. B.

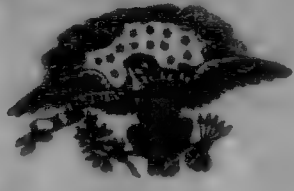
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AGLS

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

July 1

Approved
Approved
Approved
Approved

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George M. Roberts, private of Captain *Johnston's*
Company, (H) of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States
Ky. foot was enlisted by *Capt. Johnston* of
the *6th* Regiment of *Ky. vols.* at *Camp. Fillmore Eminence Ky.*
on the *26* day of *Oct.* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Henry Co.* in the State of *Ky.* *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,
years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *fair* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *11* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The wounds described below were received at the
battle of Shiloh, on Monday, April 7th 1862.

STATION: *Louisville C. B'k*
DATE: *July 1st 1862*

D. W. Flora
Surgeon in Charge
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain *Johnston's (H)* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1174, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Wounds in both ankle joints. The right ankle joint was wounded by a fragment of shell which entered immediately above the inner Malleolus and came out through the tendo-Achilles, disabling it and also the lower end of the tibia. The left was wounded by a musket ball which entered the external Malleolus, & passed through coming out behind the internal Malleolus. He is unable to walk without the aid of crutches.

Geo. W. Roberts of

D. W. Flora Surgeon *C. B'k*

DISCHARGED, this *7th* day of *July*, 1862, at *Louisville Ky.*

R. S. Raney
Maj's-Asst Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town— County— State—

(IN PLICATES.)

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. H. Roberts

Company *H*

6 Regiment of *Ky. Inftry.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Shiloh*

April 7, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Gen. W. Roberts
 Rank, —, Company H, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Battle of Shiloh
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, April 7, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Annual Return
of Attn & Co. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky. Inftry
during the year 1862. Dated, Hdq. 2nd Ky. Inftry
camp at Readyville Tenn. Jan. 20, 1863.
(Sgd.) Geo. Shackelford Maj. Comdg. Regt. Filed
in Roll Rooms.

Exd. B & H

W. S. Burton
 Clerk.

Oct. 18/86

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. W. Roberts
Company *D.*

6th Regiment of *Ky. Light*

Volunteers at the battle of *Shiloh*

D.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Geo. W. Roberts,
Rank, ?, Company A., Regiment 6th
Arm, Inftry, State, Ill.
Place of casualty, Battle of Shiloh
Nature of casualty, Wounded, or sick
Date of casualty, (9)

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Unit of sick & wounded.
~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ 6th Ill. Regiment,
10th Brigade, 4th Division, — not Corps, dated or signed,
who were sent from the battle field of Shiloh
to Genl. Hospitals. Ind. 11th Mo. 85.

Miss Thompson
Oct. 19th /81. Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Geo. W. Roberts

Out. Company H

6 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Landing, April

6 & 7. 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Geo. W. Roberts
 Rank, Capt., Company A, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing.
 Nature of casualty, Wound both ankles.
in both ~~ankles~~ legs +
 Date of casualty, April 6th 1862. +

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Names of Sick & wounded sent to Union
Gen. Hosp. Mound City, Ill. from Pittsburg
Landing. Official report to April 13, 1862
E. B. Franklin, Brig. Surg.
+ 11th No. 21.

J. A. Danforth
 Clerk.
 6-15-77.

Robert Harrison
Co H, 6 Kentucky Inf.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9312170	26
2	9312253	27
3	9312337	28
4	9312965	29
5	9313536	30
6	P. 793731	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: P. 793731

See also

H.

6

Ky.

Harrison Robert
2nd Lieut. Co. H., 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19*, 186 .

Where *Camp Sigel Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *R.L. 792731.*

K

6

Ky.

Harrison Roberts

2nd Lt. Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brand

Copyright

K

6

Ky.

Harrison Roberts

2nd Lt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Apptd 43 next on which borne

Book mark:

Branch

P

6

Ky.

Harrison Roberts

2d St. H., Co. *H.*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 18*63*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Resigned Mel*
22/62

Book mark :

Morgan

F.

1

6

1

Ky.

William Roberts

2nd Reg't, Co. *No.*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. Dec. 21, 1861

Muster-out to date _____, 1861 .

Last paid to *Nov. 19, 1861* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co.*

13. Has no reason of

disability.

Book mark: _____

Thorgan

R 1 6 Ky
Harrison Roberts
2 Lieut, Co. H, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: RHP 793731

The Military Secretary's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 1, 1905.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of 2 Lieut.,

Co. H, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.,

to take effect from Dec. 9, 1861,
to fill an original vacancy

H. M. Gibson
Copyist.

Roberts H

2nd Lt., Co.

6th Reg't Ky Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates /

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

A. D.

1862

Cp. Wright, 31st Jan. 1862.

~~#424-1862~~

W. Roberts.

2nd Lieut.

6 Ky. Vols

Designation and
Sergeant's Certificate.

Recd

S. C. 3042 Dept. of
the Chief Feb 13/62

Approved
J. A. Menden
for indy.

Approved. Feb 13/62
J. A. Menden
for indy.

Approved
J. A. Menden
for indy.

Recd. Wm. A. Wright.

~~Recd. Wm. A. Wright.~~

Recd. Dept. of War
Feb 13/62

Forward.
11731 Aug 11

Lieut. H. Roberts, of the 5th Regt. of Ky. Vol.
having applied for a certificate in which
to ground his resignation, I do hereby
certify that I have carefully examined
this officer, and find that he is afflicted
with Rheumatism, & occasional attacks
of which he has been subject for several
years, it has to some extent affected
the size & functioning of his heart.
In his present condition - he is unfit
to bear the fatigue & exposure of a
camp life.

J. L. France Surgeon
5th Regt. Ky. Vol.

Camp Wrecklyp - Jan 31st 1862

Camp Dick, Jefferson, Tenn., 21/10/62

I hereby unconditionally resign my
position as second lieutenant of Company H
(Capt. Donnaton), Sixth Regiment - Kentucky
foot Volunteers, on account of ill health
as set forth in the surgeon's certificate
accompanying this application.

Respectfully submitted.

Thos. J. Roberts

Capt. U.S.A.

2nd Lieut H. Roberts

capt. of the 1st Infy
30th Chic 1862

Resigned Feb. 3. 1862

Mr Long

" Please note
on retiro. Resignation
accepted to date Feb. 3. 1862.
File Q. C. 30. Dept of Chic.
1862.

Wm. S. S.

Noted, 4/11/64

Noted

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name H. Roberts

Rank 2 Lieut Regiment 6

Arm Inftry

Casualty Resid.

Day 3; Month Feby; Year 1862.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

30. Ohio

Remarks _____

J. P. C.

Clerk.

Roberts John A

Co H, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9312225	25
2	9312308	27
3	9312393	28
4	9312483	29
5	9312567	30
6	9312174	31
7	9312649	32
8	9312728	33
9	9312801	34
10	9312878	35
11	9312948	36
12	9313035	37
13	9313104	38
14	9313169	39
15	9313232	40
16	9313294	41
17	9313353	42
18	9313413	43
19	9313469	44
20	9313522	45
21	9313569	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

Ky.

John H. Roberts

124, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Comp Sigelky Dec 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 30*, 1861.

Where *Comp Sigelky*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bound

R

6

Ky.

John N. Roberts

Pr Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 19 to Dec 31*, 18 *61*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Brand

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

John V. Roberts

Prk Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Board

R

8

Ky.

John H. Roberts

John H. Roberts
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent As stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Revised

Copyright

6

Ky.

John J. Smith
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 18*61*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pr

6

Ky.

John N. Roberts

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent since Aug 5 1862
Has left in Hosp. at Nashville
Tenn Sick Aug 5 1862 by
order of Reg't Surgeon

Book mark

Commis. R. C. Smith

P

6

Ky.

John N. Roberts

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Morgan

R

6

Ky.

John M. Roberts

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

P | **6** | **Ky.**

John M. Roberts
1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & DEC.*, 18*62*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *At Bowling Green*
Ky. sick since Nov.
11/62.

Book mark: _____

Morgan

R

6

Ky.

John M. Roberts

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In hospital at
Bowling Green Ky
since Nov. 1/63*

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyright

6

Ky.

John M. Robert

J.M. Co. H; 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

A hospital
Boiling Kentucky
since Nov. 7/62

Book mark :

Morgan

Carroll

R

6

Ky.

John N. Roberts
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Genl Hospital
Bowling Green Ky since
Mar 7, 1862

Book mark:

L. A. Webster

R

6

Ky.

John H. Roberts
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at Bowling
Green Ky Nov 7/63.

Book mark:

J. P. McFarland

Copyright

Ky.

6

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

John H. Roberts
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Roberts

Copyist

R

6

Ky.

John A Roberts
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. H. Hatcher

6

Ky.

John T. Edwards
MAN, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Left sick in
camp near Knoxville,
Tenn. Feb. 24. 64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

Erangan
Appd.

3

6

Ky.

John C. Roberts

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1864

Present or absent

Present

1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erogan

(258)

Copyright

2 | 6 | Ky.

John K. Roberts
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Morgan

27

6

Ky.

John S. Roberts

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

6

Ky.

James V. Roberts

Co. 70, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erasmus

Robert's Septimus.
Co H, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9312233	2 33188708
2 9312316	3
3 9312401	4
4 9312490	5
5 9312574	6
6 9312656	7
7 9312731	8
8 9312804	9
9 9312879	10
10 9312949	11
11 9313036	12
12 9313105	13
13 9313170	14
14 9313233	15
15 9313295	16
16 9313354	17
17 9313414	18
18 9313470	19
19 9313532	20
20 9313603	21
21 7620-1885	22
22 26296778	23
23 34614523	24
24 34612154	25
25 33153613	26

Book Mark: 7620-D-85.

See also

8

Ky.

Septimus Roberts

Prof., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19*, 186 .

Where *Camp Sigel Ky*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *7620, D. 55-*

Brand

R

6

Ky.

Septimus Roberts

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 19 to Dec 31*, 18*61*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick at home in*
Henry County

Book mark:.....

Boat

P

6

Ky.

Septimus Roberts

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Based

R

6

Ky.

Septimus Roberts

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bound

10 | 6 | **Ky.**

Sept. 1861

Reg't, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beard

P

6

Ky.

Septimus Roberts

pl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

P

6

Ky.

Septimus Roberts

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 cr., 1862

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(258)

Morgan

Copyright

P

6

Ky.

Septimus Roberts

2nd, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged at
Lebanon Ky Oct. 28/
1862

Book mark:

Morgan

(P)

6

Ky.

Splimus Roberts

Feb., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

C

6

Ky.

Septimus Roberts

for, Co *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Original.

R

6

Ky.

Septimus Roberts

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

By sentence of Court
Martial four months
pay and allowances
will be deducted
from his pay.

Book mark:

D. M. Water

R

6

Ky.

Septimus Roberts

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

By sentence of Genl
Court Martial Four
months Pay & allowances
will be deducted from
his pay.

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

R

6

Ky.

Septimus Roberts
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

By sentence of Genl.
Court Martial of Monro
Pay and allowances will
be deducted from his
pay. of Monro's pay
has been deducted.

Book mark:

D. Webster

R

6

Ky.

Septamus Roberts
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in battle
of Chickamauga Sept.
19th 1863 now in Hos-
pital at Nashville

Book mark:

D. P. Weber

R

6

Ky.

Septimus Roberts
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In hospital Nashville
Am. since Sept 19/63

Book mark:

S. P. Webster

6

Ky.

William Roberts

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. - Feb. 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded in
Battle Shewanassa
Ga. Sept. 19. 62. Over
at Nashville, Nashville
Tenn.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

(266)

Chapman
Approved

3 | 6 | Ky.

Septimus A. Lewis

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5th 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Not counted at Roll-
He, Chickamauga, Sept.
19th - 63 - Now at Camp
Chase, I.

Book mark:

L. E. Egan

6

Ky.

James B. Carter

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded Sept. 1963.
Now in Gen. Hospital
Columbus, Ohio.*

Book mark:

Brazan

6

Ky.

Captains Roberts

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged*

Book mark:

July 29, 1864 Columbus,
Ohio 100 & over.

G. H. Gann

R | 6 | Ky

Septimus Roberts

Pvt, Co H, 6 Reg't Ky V.I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for *March-April*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186*4*.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Quintie*

to *June 30*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Indebted to Gov't for transportation 3⁷⁵ also from Louisville to Pleasantville Ky 45 miles.*

Blank mark:

Harlan

R | 6 | Ky.

Septimus Roberts

Priv. Co. H. 6 Regt. Ky. V. I.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 1 Regiment, Paroled Forces,*

for Mich. & Apl., 1864.

Station Camp Chase Ohio.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Paroled at Chickamauga,
Ga. Sept. 29, 1863.

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 590, 713.

Book mark: _____

Amstutz

R 1 6 1 Ky

Septimus Roberts
Capt. Co. H. 6 Regt. Ky Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of convalescents, various regiments U. S. Vols.,
at Camp Chase, Ohio,

for last payment to June 3, 1864.

Station Camp Chase, O.
dated July 1/64

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

True

R/

6

Ky.

Septimus Roberts

Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 absent without leave
 in Henry Co, Ky, since Dec 9/61.
 Oct 1862 to Jan 1863 absent without
 leave, Oct 26/62 on the march.
 Sept 1863 absent wounded in battle
 of Chickamauga Sept 19/63.
 Oct 1863 to Nov 1863 absent wounded
 at Chickamauga, Sept. 19/63.
 Now in Hosp. Nashville.
 Apr 9 May 1864 absent wounded and
 prisoner at Chickamauga
 paroled at Chickamauga Sept
 19/63 now at Camp Chase, Ohio.
 June to Aug 1864 absent wounded,
 Chickamauga Sept 19/63. In
 Hosp. Columbus, O.
 Sept 1864 Dischd July 29/64, Columbus
 O, disability, Surg certificate.

Book mark

Morgan

Copyright.

R 1 6 1 Ky.

Septemus Roberts
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Vols.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,
Nashville, Tenn.,

dated Dec 31, 1863

Age 20 years; height, 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light, eyes blue, hair light

Where born Kentucky

Occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct 19, 1861

Where enlisted Lynchburg

When mustered in _____, 1861

Where mustered in _____

For what period mustered in _____ years.

Deserted:

When Nov. 30, 1863

Where Nashville Tenn.

Remarks: No deser. list.

Was wounded in battle &
hospitalized from this Hospital
but failed to report in over 1

Book mark: _____

J. Baker

Copyist

APR. 10.

33188208

1894.

person or by the proper cer-
tificates at the expiration of
his furlough

27

6

Ky.

Captain Roberts
Co. 6, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn. Dec. 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 1862.

Last paid to _____, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Columbus Ohio. by
order of Maj. Genl. Sherman
by order of U. S. N.
received Sept. 19. 63.

Book mark: 7620-D-85

Shogan

R 6 Ky.

Septimus Roberts

Co. H, 6 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7620-d-1885.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 8, 1887.

"Charge of dereliction of October 28, 1862 is removed. He was tried before a General Court Martial for absence without leave (from October 15, 1862 to Feb'y 17, 1863) found guilty and sentenced to forfeit four months pay and allowance.

The proceedings, findings and sentence were approved and promulgated in General Orders No 25, Hd. Qrs. 25 Nov 21. A. G. Department of the Cumberland dated April 20, 1863.

He was wounded in right thigh and captured in action at Chickamauga. He September

Campbell

19-20. 1863 paroled at Chatt-
anooga Ga. September 29. 1863
admitted to General Field Hospital
Stimson Alabama October 6.
1863 with gunshot wound right
leg flesh, and transferred October
22. 1863. Admitted to No. 3 General
Hospital Nashville Tenn October
23. 1863 with gunshot wound right
thigh furloughed Nov. 1. 1863 and
discharged December 31. 1863. Change
of division of December 31. 1863 is
removed, he was about wounded
from December 31. 1863 to February
27. 1864 when he was transferred
to Provost Marshal and sent to
Barracks (Nashville Tenn.) March
1. 1864 to be forwarded to Camp
of Paroled prisoners. Reported at
Camp Chase Ohio March 6. 1864
and was present there or on furlough
to July 29. 1864 when discharged
on Surgeons Certificate of disability.

Roberts, Septimus
P, Co. H 6 Reg't Ky

15 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. 7 Mar 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Septimus Roberts

Privt.? Company *—*

6 Regiment of *N.Y. Inftry.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Chick-*

manga, Ga.

Sept. 19/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Septimus Roberts
 Rank, Priv.?, Company -, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, Chickamauga Ga.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, Sept. 19/63

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Annual Return
of Art. & Cas. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky. Inftry.
during the year 1863. Dated, Hd. Qrs. 6th Ky. Inftry.
Clinch Mountain Tenn. Dec. 31, 1863. (Sgd.)
P. J. Whitaker, Maj. Comdg. Regt. Filed
in Roll Room.

Exd B & H.

W. S. Burton
 Clerk.

Oct. 30/86

The company commander will have told me all the facts known to him concerning the injury or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, and all the circumstances under which it occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the service, or situation of the soldier at the time he was received or disease contracted, stating whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts in his judgment as to the cause, immediate or proximate, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavits of any person having such knowledge, will be appended to the certificate of the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer or surgeon in charge of a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

These certificates, after having received the permission to which they are required to be sent, will be sent through the same channel to the registered press correspondents, who will, if the message is considered of great importance, sign the editor's dispatch certificate on this paper; and that the editor is not to publish such statements in dispatches, and forward them to the press agent of the American General United States, New York, N. Y.; they will not, under any circumstances, be the basis of the report.

COMPARED WITH
AND CARRIED

IN THE CASE OF

Septimus Roberts

Kenai Co. 86

6th Reg't of N.Y. V.I.
Medical Director's Office.

Northern Department

Columbus, O., Aug 29, 1904
Approved,

Ch. J. Simpson

Surgeon U. S. A., and Medical Director

Assistant General's Office

24 2 1804

located and the Pension Office

Entered on 6 R

3020-B-1776, Bureau, June 21, 42.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Septimus Roberts Private, of Captain _____
 Company, (He) of the _____ 6 _____ Regiment of United States
Ky. Inf was enlisted by Capt Johnson of _____
 the _____ 6 _____ Regiment of Ky. Inf at Cincinnati
 on the 1st day of October, 1861, to serve _____ years; he was born
 in Henry Co in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty
 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.
Was wounded at the battle of Chickamauga Ga
Sept 19th 1864

STATION Camp Chase
 DATE: July 23rd 1864

S. S. Schultz Surg. U. S. A.
in charge Chase Field Hospital
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Septimus Roberts (Pri) of
 Captain Scott Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Paralysis of right leg: the result of a burn
that occurred of lower third of right thigh
unfit for duty during term of service
Disability "One Half"

By order Examining Board
J. H. Pipter
Surgeon U.S.A.
Exam Board

DISCHARGED, this Twenty third day of July, 1864, at Cincinnati
Ohio by Cincom and Major General Sherman
Attorney
Surg. Major Sherman
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Laurel County Henry State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.
 [A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Rev.] [REPLACEMENT.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Septimus Roberts Co H. 6 N.Y. Inf Vols

Pen case 102067. to Powers March 25 read back and
to Gravel with the war 17.87. Copied by E. C. 6. 3-2-87.

Adjutant General's Office,
March 15, 1887.

This is accepted as referring to

Co. H. 6. Regt. N.Y. Inf.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 61

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
8										
Septimus						66	2	308		
						66	50	61	80	26
Roberts Septimus	P	6	Ky	I	76	OR DER	4			21

Captured at Chickamauga Ga Sept 19. 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of On list of wounded

Paroled at Chattanooga Tenn Sept 29 to Oct 2, 1863; reported at Camp Point Md, March 6, 1864,

Discharged by Order of Maj. Genl Hingtelman July 31/64.

Clo April 12. May 9/64 Drscrip x Copied by 7620-D-85. (over)
and was present there or in hospital to July 29. 64. when discharged in Surgeons office of disability

Hospital Number 1006 ✓

Name Jefferson Roberts

Age 21 Nativity Kentucky

~~Married~~ Single

Residence Lockport Henry Co. Ky.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Priv. Co. H Regiment 6 Ky Infy

When admitted July 30th, 1861

From what source Chas. Hospital No 3.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

gunshot wound of right
leg.

General Hospital,
Camp Chase, Ohio.

On what occasion wounded Chickamauga

Date 19th Sept. 1863

Nature of missile or weapon can determine

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged 29 July 1864

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

S. Roberts or Robats

Private Company *H*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *S. Roberts or Roberts*
Rank. *Private*, Company *H*, Regiment. *6th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded. Right thigh*

Date of casualty. *September 19-20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment.
2 Brigade. *2* Division, *21* Corps, dated _____

Book 10-a-1863
Army of the Cumberland

J. D. Davidson
1/23/77

Clerk.

Roberts William S.

Co A, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9302856	26
2	9302949	27
3	9303041	28
4	9303133	29
5	9303223	30
6	9303309	31
7	9303403	32
8	9303487	33
9	9303579	34
10	9303671	35
11	9303747	36
12	9303836	37
13	9303925	38
14	9304013	39
15	9304101	40
16	36796780	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

R

6

Ky.

William F. Roberts

Sgt., Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh's Div Ky, Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. F. Wright

(356)

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

William P Roberts

Prs, Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(359)

W. L. H. Wright

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

William A. Roberts

1st., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Wright

(368)

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

William P. Roberts

Gov., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

R

6

Ky.

William P. Roberts

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

R. |

6

Ky.

William P. Roberts

Co., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

R

6

Ky.

William P. Roberts

Pos, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

6

Ky.

William C Roberts

Priv

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

C.

6

Ky.

William P. Roberts

Pr

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Baker

R.

6

Ky.

William P. Roberts.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker
Copyright

R

6

Ky.

William P. Roberts

Bk, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
Mar. 10/63 Returned to his Co.
Mar. 25/63

Book mark:

Baker

B

6

Ky.

William P. Roberts
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Conferred stoppage
of seven hundred dollars &
thirty seven cents for loss
one Enfield rifle & full
set of accoutrements

Book mark:

(265)

J. R. Wise

Copyist

B

6

Ky.

William P. Roberts

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted from camp
near Readyville Tenn.
June 26/63.*

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

R. 16. Regt. 1 Ky.

Am. P. Roberts

Regt., Co. 6 Reg't Ky. Regt.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 26, 1863.

Where Paducah, Tenn.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: At "Shiloh" and Stone river

Book mark

Cooke

6

Ky.

William P. Robe: 6

Sri, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Deserted June
24/62, Readgrill

Book mark

Wm. P. Robe
Copyright

William P. Roberts

Pvt, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fairsville, Ky. Sept. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date ^x _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 28, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 10, 1862*; drawn since \$ *53³¹/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks ^x *Discharged June 26/63*
from Leadville, Penn.

Book mark: _____

Roberts Wm

P, Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet <u>2</u>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Sent to Camp Chase O July 17/63, paroled prisoner
Furloughed _____, 186 for _____ days; returned _____, 186;
deserted _____, 186 rec'd at Harrisburg Pa July 24/63
and sent to Camp Chase same day re-rolled at
Camp Chase O July 24/63. as Robert Williamson
Disposition: not given

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co., _____, Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Copied by Thomson 22/17/03

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Mr Roberts

Priv. Company *A*

6 Regiment of *Ky. Infy.*
Volunteers, at the battle of *Shiloh.*

April 7, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm Roberts
 Rank, Pvt., Company A, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry, State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Battle of Shiloh.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, April 7, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Annual Return
of Affairs & Cas. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky. Inftry.
during the year 1862. - Dated, Hdq. 2nd 6th Ky.
Inftry. Camp at Readyville Tenn. Jan. 20, 1863.
(Sgd.) Gen. Shackelford, Maj. Comdg. Regt.
- Filed in the Roll Rooms.

Exd Bk.

W. S. Burton
 Clerk.

Oct. 16/86

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm Roberts

Pri. Company A

6 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Landing Tenn.

Apr. 7/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, 1st Lt Roberts
Rank, Pvt., Company A, Regiment, 6
Arm, Inf., State, Ky.
Place of casualty, Battle of Pittsburg Landing
Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly
Date of casualty, Apr. 7/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6 Ky Regiment, Inf.
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
at the Battle of Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
Apr. 7/62 (Unsigned)
BR 139 Ind. 11^B No. 21

A. T. Brooks

Clerk.

7.22.81

Roberts Killis

Co H, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9312224	26
2	9312307	27
3	9312392	28
4	9312482	29
5	9312566	30
6	9312648	31
7	9312727	32
8	9312800	33
9	9312877	34
10	9312947	35
11	9313034	36
12	9313103	37
13	9313168	38
14	9313231	39
15	9313293	40
16	9313352	41
17	9313412	42
18	9313468	43
19	9313521	44
20	9313568	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

6

Ky.

William Roberts

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel Ky

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beard

Copyist.

2

6

Ky.

Willis Roberts

PT, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 19 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Band

Copyright

12 | 6 | Ky.

Willis Roberts

Prof., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brand

10

6

Ky.

Willis Roberts

Prvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 18*62*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

K. Sand

Copied

6

Ky.

Willie Robert

Port, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6

Ky.

Willis Roberts

Prvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

6

Ky.

Willis Roberts

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 18*62*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

P

6

Ky.

Willis Roberts

for Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

P

6

Ky.

Willis Roberts

JA, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 18*63*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Morgan

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Willis Roberts

pr, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Morgan

R

6

Ky.

Willie Roberts

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D P Webster

R

6

Ky.

Willis Roberts

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Roberts

(368)

Copied.

R

6

Ky.

Willis Roberts

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Webster

R

6

Ky.

William Roberts

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in battle
of Chickamauga Sept.
19, 1863, Adm in Hosp
at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

D. P. Heaton

(868)

Copyright.

R

6

Ky.

Willis Roberts

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded Sept 19th
1863 in hospital
Nashville Tenn.

is name appears in column
of names present cancelled by
line.

Book mark:

W. Roberts

32

6

Ky.

Willie Roberts

3rd, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Brown

Copied

Ky.

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brother

Copyright

5 | 6 | Ky.

William A. ...

... Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. ...

22

6

Ky.

Willis Roberts

Chie., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chazan

R

6

Ky.

William Bryant

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. Dec 31, 1864 \$7.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864 \$7

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$26 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Wounded slightly
at battle of Chickamauga
Ga. Sept. 19 64.

Rebursed by H. J. Dec 27 1902

Book mark:

Shoogan

Roberts Willis

P, Co. *H*,

8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2. Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Willis Roberts

Privt. Company —

6 Regiment of *N.Y. Inftry.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Chickamauga*

Ga.

Sept. 19/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Willis Roberts
 Rank, Privt., Company —, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, Chickamauga Ga.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept. 19/63

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ ~~Regiment,~~
~~Brigade,~~ ~~Division,~~ Corps, dated Annual Return
of Attns & Cas. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky.
Inftry. during the year 1863. Dated, Hdq.
Lt. Col. Ky. Inftry. Clinch Mountain
Tenn. Dec. 31, 1863. (Sgd.) R. T. Whitaker
Maj. Comdg. Regt. - Filed in Roll
Rooms.

Exd B. H.

W. S. Burton
 Clerk.
Oct. 30/86

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Willis Roberts

Private Company *H*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Willis Roberts*
Rank. *Private*, Company *H*. Regiment. *6th*
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded - Left index finger*

Date of casualty. *September 19-20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment,
2 Brigade. *2* Division, *21* Corps, dated _____

Book 10-a-1863
Army of the Cumberland

J. J. Davidson
1/24/77

Clerk.

Robertson Thomas J.
Co K, 6 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9314872	25
2	9314958	27
3	9315047	28
4	9315141	29
5	9315235	30
6	9315327	31
7	9301979	32
8	9315419	33
9	9315511	34
10	9315588	35
11	9315682	36
12	9315755	37
13	9315814	38
14	9315873	39
15	9315932	40
16	9315990	41
17	9316099	42
18	9316209	43
19	9316209	44
20	NT. 1162-VI-64	45
21	NT. 1162-VI-64	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: NT. 1162-VI-64.
128980-R.P. 99

See also

R 1

6

Ky.

Thomas A. Robertson

1st Lieut, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt Sigel
Jefferson Co., Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Capt Sigel Jefferson, Pa. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Is considered by the
(over)

Lucas

MAY. 26

9314872

* 1891 *

Sept. as Commissioned
to the grade of 1st Lieut. to
take effect Dec 1, 1861.

See .48:980 N. & P. D. - 90.

15

6

Ky.

Thomas H. Robertson

1st Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hardman

15

6

Ky.

*Wm. W. Robertson**Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.Present or absent *Not stated.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. Robertson

U

8

Ky.

Thos. G. Robertson

1st Lieut Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Robertson

(258)

Copyright

107

6

Ky.

Thos. H. Robertson

1st Lieut., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *When last paid
was absent in Henry
Co. Ky. on Recruiting
service.*

Book mark:

Hardman

R

6

Ky.

Thomas W Robertson

1st Reg't Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: When last paid
was absent in Henry Co
Ky on recruiting service

Book mark:

R | 6 | Ky

Thomas W. Robertson

K, 6 Reg't Ky Inf.

There is no original muster-in as

Captain on file.

He is considered commissioned as of that grade

to take effect Dec 22, 186 2

via Mr. Lone resigned

See 148950, V.S., 1890.

Notation:

Harrison

Original

R

6

Ky.

Thomas W Robertson

1st Lt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on recruiting
service Henry C. Ky

Book mark:

J. W. [Signature] Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Thomas H. Robertson

Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on recruiting
service in Henry Co Ky
now sick

Book mark: Is considered by this

(358)

James
over

Copyright

MAY. 26

9315511

* 1891 *

Boord Board Cont'd
Dept as com'd to the
grade of Captain to take
effect from Dec 22/62
vide 4746. V.S. 84

R

6

Ky.

Thomas W. Robertson
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at his home
Henry Co Ky

Book mark :

R

6

Ky.

Thom as W Robertson
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at his home in
Henry Co Ky since Nov 3
1862. Was absent on re-
creating service by order
of Maj Genl Buell up
to Aug 6 1862

Book mark:

(358)

Long Copyright

F

6

Ky.

Thomas W. Whitson

Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick at his home*
in Henry Co Ky - since
Dec 7/62 was absent
on recruiting service
since Aug 6/62

Book mark:

P

6

Ky.

Thomas H. Robertson
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *sick at his home*
in Lewis Co. Ky. since
Dec 7. 1862 has absent on
recruiting service since
Aug 6/3

Book mark : _____

45 | 6 | Ky.

Thomas H. Robertson

Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: died at his home
in Henry Co. Ky since
Dec 7. 1862

Book mark:

Ky.

6

P
Thomas W. Robertson

Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *sick at his home*
in Henry Co. Ky since
Nov 7/63

Book mark:

10 Dec 63
Copy

6

Ky.

Thomas H. Robertson

Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug + Sep*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at his home*
in Henry Co. Ky since
Dec 7/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

Thomas W. Robertson
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged by Special
 Order of the War
 Department of 1864*

Book mark:

12 1

6

Ky.

Thomas W. Robertson

1. Lieut, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. Jan. 2, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186*5*.

Last paid to 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186*5* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by Special
Order Wm. Dept. April
13 64. Was on recruiting
service in Ky.*

Book mark:

Wm. I. Edwards

P | 6 | Ky

Thomas W. Robertson
1st Lt., Co. K, 6. Reg't Ky. Vols.

P. P. 141980 **NOTATION.**
with
Book mark: W. 1162. (V. S.) 1864.

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington, March 20, 1890

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of 1st Lieutenant

Co. K, 6. Reg't Ky. Vols.
to take effect from December 1, 1861,
vice to fill an original vacancy.

Thos. Horn

R

5

Ky.

Thos W. Robertson

Capt., Co. K, 6. Reg't Ky. Vols

Pa. 9 148980. NOTATION.

with
Book mark: W. 1162. (V.S.) 1864.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, March 20., 1890

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Captain

Co. K, 6. Reg't Ky. Vols

to take effect from December 22, 1862,
vice H. C. McLane, resigned.

Thos. Horn

Robertson Thos W.

Capt. 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders 6

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

capt Robertson

6

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name *Wm. H. Robertson*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *1*

Arm *Inftry*

Casualty *Disch. d.p.*

Day *13*; Month *May*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty *Obsece*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *17th C. G. O.*

Remarks *Amended & Hon. Disch. d.p. 12 4 d.p. per
22. 11. 14/65*

[Signature]
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

P. W. Robertson

Sergeant Company *B*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *P. W. Robertson*
Rank. *Sergeant*, Company *B*, Regiment. *6th*
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded. Right arm*

Date of casualty. *September 19-20-1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment.
2 Brigade. *2* Division, *2d* Corps, dated _____

Book 10-2-1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. J. Davidson
1/24/77

Clerk.

Thos. W. Robertson

6 Ky. V.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 178.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, May 13th, 1864.

(Extract.)

31. Captain Thomas W. Robertson, 6th Kentucky Volunteers, absent from his command since December 7th, 1862, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, and for absence without leave, he having failed to file the necessary Surgeon's Certificate, in this Office.

This order revoked & he is Hon Disch'd So 124:65
By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. B. ...

Thos. H. Robertson

6 Ky. Vols

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 124. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 14th, 1865.

(Extract.)

400
22. So much of Special Orders, No. 176, May 13th, 1864, from this Office, as discharged Captain Thomas W. Robertson, 6th Kentucky Volunteers, for "physical disability and absence without leave," is hereby amended so as to omit the charge of absence without leave, and he is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date February 7th, 1863, he having rendered no service to the Government since that date. He will receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Breck

Robertson, Thos. W.
Capt. 6 Ky Vols.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 176.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 13th, 1864.

(Extract.)

21. Captain Thomas W. Robertson, 6th Kentucky Volunteers, absent from his command since December 7th, 1862, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, and for absence without leave, he having failed to file the necessary Surgeon's Certificate, in this Office.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. H. Harrison. E.

Robertson, Thos. W.
Capt. 6 Ky. Vols.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 124. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, March 14th, 1865.

(Extract.)

22. So much of Special Orders, No. 176, May 13th, 1864, from this Office, as discharged Captain Thomas W. Robertson, 6th Kentucky Volunteers, for "physical disability and absence without leave," is hereby annulled so as to omit the charge of absence without leave, and he is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date February 7th, 1863, he having rendered no service to the Government since that date. He will receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

ORIGINAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Vincent

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, May 13th, 1864.

No. 176.

(Extract.)

21. Captain Thomas W. Robertson, 6th Kentucky Volunteers, absent from his command since December 7th, 1862, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, and for absence without leave, he having failed to file the necessary Surgeon's Certificates, in this Office.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div
June 6, 1911.

Paymaster General

OFFICIAL RECORDS,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ASSISTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 14th, 1885.

No. 134

(Extract.)

22. So much of Special Orders, No. 176, May 13th, 1864, from this Office, as discharged Captain Thomas W. Robertson, 6th Kentucky Volunteers, for "physical disability and absence without leave," is hereby annulled so as to omit the charge of absence without leave, and he is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date February 7th, 1863, he having rendered no service to the Government since that date. He will receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

ORIGINAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div
June 6, 1911

Pay m. General

Robertson William
Co H, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9312232	2 32559926
3 9312315	4 32560025
5 9312400	6
7 9312489	8
9 9312573	10
11 9312655	12
13 9312730	14
15 9312803	16
17 9312880	18
19 9312950	20
21 9313037	22
23 9312064	24
25 9313106	26
27 9302088	28
29 9313171	30
31 9313234	32
33 9302110	34
35 9313296	36
37 9313355	38
39 9313415	40
41 9313471	42
43 9313523	44
45 9313570	46
47 32561916	48
49 32562001	50

Book Mark: A-597-VJ-64.

See also

R

6

Ky.

William Robertson

Priv, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 1861.

Where *Camp Sigel Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brand

R

6

Ky.

William Robertson

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barnes

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

William Robertson

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brand

R

6

Ky.

William Robertson

Priv. Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Robinson | *A* | **Ky.**

William Robinson

1st, Co. *H*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robinson
Capped

C

6

Ky.

William Robertson

for Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

morgan

R

6

Ky.

William Robertson

Jm, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 18*62*

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

P

6

Ky.

William Robertson

for, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with Pioneer Corps since Dec 1/62

Book mark:

Morgan

Copied

P

6

Ky.

William Robertson

for Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

attached to
pioneer corps since
Dec. 1/62.

Book mark:

Morgan

P

6

Ky.

William Robertson

1st Co 18th Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks Detached to
pioneer corps
since Dec. 1/62

Book mark:

Morgan

Original

R

6

Ky.

William Robertson

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached with Pioneer
Corps since Dec 1/62
By order of Gen. Bre-
chane

Book mark:

D. P. Water

R | *6* | **Ky.**

William Robertson
1st, *Co H*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Station *Murpherson Tenn.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

R

6

Ky.

William Robertson

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detained with Pioneer
Corps since Dec 1/62
by order of Gen. Rose
crane,

Book mark:

W. Robertson

Copied.

12 | 6 | Ky.

William Robertson

No 1, Co H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1863.

Station Elk River Bridge Tenn

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beethel

R

6

Ky.

William Robertson

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached with Pioneer Corps since Dec 1, 1862. By order of Gen. Rosecrans.

Book mark:

W. Robertson

Copyd.

R

6

Ky.

William Robertson
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detailed for duty
with Pioneer Corps
since Dec 1st 1862
Gen order no. 3, dated Apr.
3rd Department

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

Copy

R 1 6

Ky.

William Robertson

pro, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Station Chatterbox Tenn

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bevel

R

6

Ky.

William Robinson

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & Sep, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Attached to Pioneer
Corps since Dec/62.
Gen order No. 3, dated
1/63.

Book mark:

L. P. Webster

6

Ky.

William Robertson

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Detached with
James Craig since
Dec. 12 62 by Gen. Order
no. 3 dated Nov. 2 62*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

James

Copied

52

6

Ky.

William Richardson

Sm., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with Pioneer
Cavalry Regt. Dec. 2 1863
by order Gen. Canby

Book mark:

W. R. Canby

22

6

Ky.

William Robinson

Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Appd.

18

6

Ky.

William Robertson

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Sept. 2 Oct. 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

6

Pioneer Brigade,
3 Battalion.Army of the
Cumberland.

P

6

Try.

William Robertson

Capt. Co. H, 6 Reg't. Try.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 3 Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade,*

for Nov. & Dec. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

* This Brigade was organized by details of twenty men each from all Infantry regiments in the Army of the Cumberland, per G. O. No. 2, Dept. of the Cumberland, of Nov. 3, 1862, and instructions from Headquarters 14 A. C., of Nov. 21, 1862. Companies A and D of this Batt'n were permanently detached as Companies A and D of Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brig.; Companies B, H and I were consolidated with the 1 Batt'n; and Companies C, E, F, G and K with the 2 Batt'n, by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brig., of Dec. 1, 1863, and G. O. No. 6, Pioneer Brigade, of March 21, 1864. — A. 597-V. B. — 1864.

Book mark:

(266)

J. W. Ames

Copied.

Pioneer Brigade,
3 Battalion.

Army of the
Cumberland.

R

6

Ky.

William Robertson

Prov. Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Vetch.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 3 Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade,*

for

Jan'y - Feb'y

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This Brigade was organized by details of twenty men each from all Infantry regiments in the Army of the Cumberland, per G. O. No. 3, Dept. of the Cumberland, of Nov. 3, 1862, and instructions from Headquarters 14 A. C., of Nov. 21, 1862. Companies A and D of this Batt'n were permanently detached as Companies A and D of Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brig.; Companies B, H and I were consolidated with the 1 Batt'n; and Companies C, E, F, G and K with the 2 Batt'n, by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brig., of Dec. 1, 1862, and G. O. No. 6, Pioneer Brigade, of March 21, 1864. - A. 597-V. S. - 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. James

Copyist.

Pioneer Brigade,
2 Battalion.

Army of the
Cumberland.

W.R.

6.

1 Ky.

William Robertson.

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't 1 Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 2 Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade,*

for *March & Apr.* 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

*This Brigade was organized by details of twenty men each from all infantry regiments in the Army of the Cumberland, per G.O. No. 3, dated Department of the Cumberland, November 3, 1862, and instructions from Headquarters 14 A. C. of November 21, 1862. The Brigade was broken up and men having more than one year to serve were transferred to the 1 Reg't U. S. Veteran Engineers and the remaining men sent back to their respective regiments by S. O. No. 231, dated A. G. O., July 8, 1864, and G. O. No. 132, dated Department of the Cumberland, September 1, 1864. This company was made up of men of the 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade transferred by G. O. No. 6, dated Pioneer Brigade, March 21, 1864. — A. 567-V. S. — 1864.

Book mark:

Alam

Copyist.

<i>W.R.</i>	Pioneer Brigade, 2 Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
	<i>6</i>	<i>Ky.</i>

William Robertson.
1st, Co. *H*, *6* Reg't *Ky.*

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 2 Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade,*

for *May & June* 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This Brigade was organized by details of twenty men each from all Infantry regiments in the Army of the Cumberland, per G. O. No. 3, dated Department of the Cumberland, November 3, 1862, and instructions from Headquarters 14 A. C. of November 21, 1862. The Brigade was broken up and men having more than one year to serve were transferred to the 1 Reg't U. S. Veteran Engineers and the remaining men sent back to their respective regiments by G. O. No. 231, dated A. O. O., July 8, 1864, and G. O. No. 132, dated Department of the Cumberland, September 1, 1864. This company was made up of men of the 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade transferred by G. O. No. 6, dated Pioneer Brigade, March 21, 1864. — A. 597-V. 2.-1864.

Book mark:

William Robertson

2

1

6

Ky.

William C. Jackson

Sim, Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. V. Logan

1017
Robinson Joseph
Co. A, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9302854	26
2	9302947	27
3	9303039	28
4	9303131	29
5	9303221	30
6	9303325	31
7	9303501	32
8	9303596	33
9	9303789	34
10	9304313	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

/ See also _____

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Robinson

Sgt, Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill, Ky. Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

N. H. Wright

Capt.

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Robinson
Capt.

Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(359)

W. L. H. Wright
Coppin

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Robinson

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1861.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Louisville, Ky.*

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Robinson
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dick at Nelson*
Furnace Barocks
Nelson Co. Ky.

Book mark:

(268)

W. L. H. Wright
Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Robinson
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Mch.
7, '62 by order of
Genl. Buell. final
statements given.

Book mark:

W. S. Smith
Copyright

R.

6

Ky.

Joseph Robinson

Plt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge and final
statements given Mar 7/62,
by order of Genl Powell at
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Baker
(Copyright)

R.

6

Ky.

Joseph Robinson

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge & final statement given March 7/62 by order Gen. Buell, Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Baker
(Copyright)

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Robinson

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & final state
ments given Mar 17/62, by order
of Gen. Buell, at Louisville,
Ky.

Book mark:

R

6

Ky.

Joseph Robinson

Priv., Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge & final statements given Mar 17/63. By order of Gen. Buell at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Baker

A

6

Ky.

Joseph Robinson

priv Co A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky Sept 23 1864.

Muster-out to date *x* _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *34 28* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Louisville, Ky, Mar 7/62, in order of Genl Buell. Cause: Disability.*

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

Robinson Joseph

P, Co. A,



Reg't

Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

2137 29 No 118. 1862
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Joseph Robinson

Private Co. A

6th

Reg't of

1st Regt Inf

Adjutant Gen. Office

June 1862

En on Casualty Roll

JRB

Reg't to be Mustered

Forwarded

M. M. M.

B.S.

Rec'd No 24 Dir 3rd July 1862

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Handwritten signature

Head Quarters Dept of the Ohio Territory

January 18th 1861

to be discharged

By Order

COMPARED WITH
 AND CHECKED BY
 ROLLS

Handwritten signature

Handwritten signature

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Joseph Robinson of Captain *Alfred Martin's*
Company, (*A*) of the *6th Kentucky* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Captain Alfred Martin* of
the *6th* Regiment of *Ky. Vols.* at *Clovington, Ky.* on the
14th day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Massachusetts* in the State of *Ohio* years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *dark* complexion, *brown* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *painter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *all* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The said *Joseph Robinson* has been in hospital unfit for duty since
September 1861. This disease appeared in *August 1861* at camp for West
while performing the regular duties of a private soldier in camp of instruction
STATION: *Camp Hickliffe, Ky.*
DATE: *February 1st 1862*
John M. Draw
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said
Captain _____ of _____
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
(Here consult par. 1124, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

This man disease was in its incipient stage when it
came under my notice about the 20th Oct. 1861. Since then he
has grown gradually worse, until he is entirely unfit to bear the fatigue
and exposure of a soldier's life.

DISCHARGED, this *Seventh* day of *March* 1862, at *Nashville Tenn.*
J. S. Lane Surgeon.
W. H. Hagen Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

Wm. A. Murray
Surgeon
1861
Adjutant General
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

1015
Robinson William
Co H, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson William

1010
Robinson William M

Co. D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9307166	25
2	9307361	27
3	9307340	28
4	9307439	29
5	9307557	30
6	9307632	31
7	9307704	32
8	9307770	33
9	9307826	34
10	9307913	35
11	9307969	36
12	9308018	37
13	9308063	38
14	9308109	39
15	9308147	40
16	9308189	41
17	9308290	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also V.R.C.

R

6

Ky.

William M. Robinson

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Judge Jeffers on Co. Ky, Dec 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Co. Sigel & Jefferson Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Neal

Copyist.

R

6

Ky.

William M. Robinson

Serjt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1866 to Dec 31, 1867.

Present or absent. Not present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Neal

R

6

Ky.

William M. Robinson

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

Copyright.

21

6

Ky.

William M. Roberson
Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Absent sick at home Anderson Ky*

Book mark:

A. F. Neal

R

6

Ky.

William M. Robinson

Pr

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: a

Cameron

R

6

Ky.

William H Robinson

Pr

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Captured by
Morgan at Cox's Creek
near Bardonia Ky
Oct 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

R

6

Ky.

William M. Robinson

Pr

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by Morgan
at Coy's Creek near Bardonia
Ky, Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

R

6

Ky.

William M. Robinson

Pr

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jamy & Feby, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gain from missing in
action, absent without leave
since Dec 10. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

R

6

Ky.

William M. Robinson

Pr

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb'y 28 to April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent without
Leave. Returned apr 3. 1863.

Book mark :

Camron

6

Ky.

William M. Johnson
 Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *present*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *present*

Remarks: *Three months & twenty days pay and allowances to be stopped for absence without leave by order of Gen. Johnson*

Book mark:

Johnson

Copied.

6

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Copyright

6

Ky.

William W. Johnson
Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sgt at Nashville*
Term Aug 16/63

Book mark:

(355)

Copyright.

6

Ky.

William M. Johnson
Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick at Louisville
Ky sent from Man-
Chester Tenn Aug 15/63

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright.

Ky.

William W. Johnson

1st, Co. *5*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Louisville*
Ky since Aug 13/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1

Book mark:

Johnson

(368)

Copy

R 1 6 1 Ky.

William M Robinson

Rank, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Louisville, Ky., August 15, 1863.

Book mark:

G. S. Marks

R

6

Ky.

William M. Robinson

CW

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Invalid Corps War
Dept April 16, '64. H.O. No. 150.

Book mark:

(368)

W. M. Woods

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

William M. Robinson

Co. 10, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 11th Res. Corps, April 6, 1864, order War Dept. reason disability.

Book mark:

E. J. Moore

Robinson, Wm M

Co. D

6 Regt Ky

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as William M Robinson Co D 6 Ky Vols

Pres Com R L Pelock Aug 11 83

Copied by

Aug 11 83
H. 26

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug 6, 1863.

This is accepted as referring to

W. Robinson

Co. D, 6 Regt,

Aug 11 83

and records will be corrected accordingly.

W. M. O.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 241

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Robinson William M.		6	Ky	Hols	2	Miss Foll	378	Encl	2	2

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at (place not given) by Jas Morgan —, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

101
Rockingham Richard
Co A, 6 Kentucky Inf.

2. Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

19302781	24
19302874	27
19302967	28
19303060	29
19301980	30
19303151	31
19303242	32
19303337	33
19303421	34
19303516	35
19303612	36
19303693	37
19303788	38
19303866	39
19303927	40
19304028	41
19304241	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 105 81-45 88.

See also

R

6

Ky.

Richard Rockingham

2nd Lt., Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh, Ky. Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Muster in accepted to date

from Aug. 9, 61. Vide 10581. N. S. 188. W. D.

J. L. H. Wright

R

6

Ky.

Richard Rockingham

2 Lt., Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. S. H. Wright

R | 6 | Ky.

Richard Rockingham
2nd Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. H. Wright

R

6

Ky.

Richard Rockingham

2^d Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

W. H. Smith

R | 6 | Ky
Richard Rockingham
Co. R, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

There is no original muster-in as

1st Lieut on file.

His muster-in as of that grade is accepted
to date from Apr 12, 1862.

See 10581, V. S., 1888.

Notation :

Kearmon

R

6

Ky.

Richard Rockingham
1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st
Step Apr. 12, '62

Book mark:

W. S. Wright

R.

6

Ky.

Richard Rockingham
at
1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 6 | Ky.

Richard Rockingham.
1st Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service.
Recruiting for the Regt.

Book mark:

Baker
(copied)

R.

6

Ky.

Richard Rockingham

1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Recruiting Service.

Absent since

Book mark:

R.

6

Ky.

Richard Rockingham.

1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Recruiting Service Dec. 18/62.

Book mark:

R.

6

Ky.

Richard Rockingham
1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

6

Ky.

Richard Rockingham.

1st Lt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

R

6

Ky.

Richard Rockingham
1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

B

6

Ky.

Richard Rockingham
1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent on 20 days
sick leave at Lexington
Ky. since June 16/63.

Book mark:

B | 6 | Ky.

Richard Rockingham
1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1869.
Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent on 20 days
sick leave at Burlington
Ny. since June 16/69.

Book mark: _____

B

6

Ky.

Richard Rockingham
1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed at Battle*
Chickamauga Sept. 19/63.

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

R

6

Ky.

Richard Lockingham

1st St. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date ^x _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Was 2nd Sgmt. to April

12/62, then 1st Sgmt. to

Sept. 20/63. ^x Killed at

the battle of Chickamauga,

Sept. 20. 63

Book mark: _____

Chapman

Rockingham Richards

H, Co. 1

6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

6 Enclosures. 79 items

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>5</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Eurlough or L. of A. <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P. 278-1863

Cincinnati Ohio
July 26th 1863

Rockingham R. Lunt.
6th Ky. Uolo.

Surgeons Certificate
for extension of sick leave

U. S. General Hospitals.

Cincinnati, Ohio, July 26 1863

I have Richard Rockingham of Co A 6th Regt Vol
Infy Regt having applied for a certificate on which to secure
an Extension of leave of absence. I do hereby certify that I have
carefully examined this Officer and find that he was thrown from
his horse causing Contusion of right ankle, at Murfreesboro Tenn
May 18th 1863 and that in consequence thereof he is, in my opinion
unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able
to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty days—

A. E. Higginway
U. S. Surgeon, U. S. A.

P. 375-1863

Cincinnati Ohio

Aug. 15th 1863

Rockingham Rich.

Lieut Col. 6th Ky. Vols.

Ingn. Certificate
for sick leave

Medical Director's Office.

DEPARTMENT OF THE OHIO.

Cincinnati, Ohio, August 15th 1863.

Friend. Col. Richard Rockingham of the
8th Ill. Infantry Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
having applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application for leave of absence,
I do hereby certify that I have carefully ex-
amined this officer, and find that he is
suffering from an injury received by being
thrown from a horse, on Nov 18th 1862, whereby
spraining his right ankle, and in consequence
thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.
I further declare my belief that he will
not be able to resume his duties in a
less period than twenty days.

A. B. Highway
Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

R. 241-1863-

Cincinnati Ohio

July 9th 1863

Rockingham Richard
Lieut. 6th Ky. Vols.

Surgeons Certificate
for sick leave

Medical Director's Office,

Department of the Ohio.

Cincinnati, O. July 9th 1863

1st Lieut. Richard R. Rookingham of Co "A"
1st Reg. Cal. Infy. Regt. having applied for a certificate
on which to ground an application for leave of absence.
I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this Officer
and find that he appeared before me at Muskegon Tenn
on the 18th of May 1863 and that in consequence thereof he
is in my opinion unfit for duty, I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period
than Twenty days—

A. E. Weighman
W. A. Sugan M.D.

This officer, transferred to
 Ashville, applies through
 Maj. Gen. Crittenden, for a
 leave of absence for 30 days.
 and as he will be unfit for
 military service, during that
 period, I would respectfully
 recommend that it be granted
 him -

Amos
 Smith
 of Ark.

Office of the. Dir. of Ark
 of Murfreesboro. June 11/63

Recd. 2014 Army Corps
 Murfreesboro. June 11/63
 The perfect truth is
 & recommended
 Geo. H. Thomas
 Major Gen. 1st
 Cavalry.

Rockingham R. 6th Ky. Vols.
 Murfreesboro. June 11/63.
 R-177-DC. 1863

Surgeon's Certif of disability
 in Capt. of 1st Rockingham
 6th Kentucky Vols.

Recommends 30 days leave
 of absence.

R. 177 DC - 1863
 Dir. Gen. Dept of Army
 June 12/1863

Rocky returned to
 Office's Hospital for. S. O.
 address.

By command of
 Major Gen. Rosecrans
Samuel W. Pinckard
 Major Gen.

25. J. C. 100 Para 1.
 Today.
 R. 177 Dir. 1st
 immemorial
 Ads
 June 23/63.

R. Rockingham of the 6th Ky Regiment of Infantry
having applied for a certificate on which to ground
an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify
that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that
on or about the 18th day of May 1863. he was thrown from his horse,
causing a fracture of the tibia at its lower third, And
that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for
duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able
to resume his duties in a less period than thirty days.

Officers Hospital,
Nashville May 11th 1863.

L. J. P. Miller—
Surgeon in charge
Officers Hospital—

The P. O. Address of Lieut Rockingham
is—
Officers Hospital
Nashville
Tenn.

Officer Hospital
O'Connell's Lane, Dublin.
June 1st 1853.

A. A. G. In accordance with the enclosed
certificate I would most Respectfully ask
for a leave of absence for Twenty (20) days.

I certify upon honor that I
have never been absent from my Company
without leave and that I have never
had a leave of absence.

I am most Respectfully
Yours obed. Servant
Richard. J. Parkinson
1st Lieut. in A. Co. R. R. 3rd V. B.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Dick Rockingham

Lt. Col. of Company

6 Regiment of *Ky.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed - - 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Dick Rockingham*
 Rank: *Lt. Col.* Company: *—* Regiment: *6*
 Arm: *Inftry.* State: *Ky.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Book 9-C-1863 - page 136
Sept. Cumberland

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. A. Whittaker
Brig Genl. Comdg.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 19th 20, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chickamauga

Jno. S. Dorworth
 Clerk.

1-12-77

R. 468 - 1863
M. D. O. Dept. of the Ohio
Cincinnati, O. Aug. 27th 63

A. E. Beighway
Act. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

Certificate on which
to ground an appli-
cation for leave of
absence.

Rockingham R. Lt.
5th Ky. Vols.

Medical Director's Office.

DEPARTMENT OF THE OHIO.

Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 27th 1863.

First Lieut. Richard Rockingham of
the 5th regiment of Kentucky Volunteer
Infantry, having applied for a certificate
on which to ground an application for leave
of absence, I do hereby certify that I have
carefully examined this officer, and find
that he is suffering from a fracture
of the bones of the right leg, and that
in consequence thereof, he is, in my opin-
ion, unfit for duty. I further declare
my belief that he will not be able to
resume his duties in a less period than
twelve (12) days.

W. E. Hays
Act. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Richard Rockingham

1st Lieut. of Company —

6 Regiment of N.Y. Inftry.

State Volunteers.

Reel of file. Feb 24-87. S¹ 300.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed, Sept. 20/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [☆] Richard Rockingham
 Rank: 1st Lieut Company: - Regiment: 6
 Arm: Inftry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Killed at Chickamauga
Ga. Sept. 20, 1863

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See above

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

* R. T. Whitaker
Maj. Comdg. Regt.
 DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 20/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chickamauga Ga.

REMARKS
Amul. Retn. of Alms + was incident
to the 6th Regt. of Ky. Inftry. during
the year 1863. Dated Hd. Qrs.
6th Ky. Inftry. Clinch Mountain
Tenn. Dec. 31/63 - (Sgd.) by *
Filed in Roll Rooms.
* Army Register shows, 1st Lieut. Richard
Rockingham killed in action at
Chickamauga Tenn., Sept. 20/63

W. A. Burton W. S. B. 11-1-86

Clerk.

Exd B. H.

Nov. 1/86 (170.)

Ross John

Co *K*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9301932	26
2	9315028	27
3	9315118	28
4	9315211	29
5	9302221	30
6	9315299	31
7	9315389	32
8	9315484	33
9	9302534	34
10	9315567	35
11	9315658	36
12	9315753	37
13	9316305	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

/ See also _____

R | 6 | Ky.

John Ross

Pri., Co. ^{Chas} 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel, Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered into U.S.
Service Dec 28/61. at Camp
Sigel.

Book mark:

Ed. Ross

6

Ky.

John Bond

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 23 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(256)

Hudson

App'd.

10

6

Ky.

John Ross

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not started.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Madison

N^o 1

6

Ky.

John W. Ross
Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Sept.*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten

P.R.

6

Ky.

John Ross

Pvt., Co. E, 6

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark

Commanding

R

6

Ky.

John Ross

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Left sick at*
Corinth Miss. June 1, 1862
now in Barracks
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

C

6

Ky.

John Ross

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 0 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Has left sick at
Cincinnati June 1862
Now in Barracks Louisiana
Bellevue

Book mark:

W

6

Ky.

John Ross

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at home
Miss June 1862 now
at Louisville Barracks

Book mark :

Copyist

216

Ky.

Rank, Col., 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Admitted to M.C. 31. 1863
Admitted to M.C. 5. 1862. Louis-
ville

Admitted to M.C. 2. 1861. Louis-
ville

Book Mark:

Book Mark

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

John Ross

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
in Louisville Ky

Book mark:

James

C.R.

6

Ky.

John Ross

Det, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

since Nov 1862

Book mark:

R

6

Ky.

John Ross

Det., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar^o Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov 25 62
Covington Ky

Book mark:

James
Coyne

John H. Hays

1st Lt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *1*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *1*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1*, 186 *5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged from service
Barracks Louisville
June 25 1865*

Book mark:

Wm. C. Edwards

Roth John

Co E, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Wagoner

Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9308336	26
2	9308453	27
3	9308557	28
4	9308646	29
5	9308733	30
6	9308812	31
7	9308891	32
8	9309038	33
9	9309645	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

6

Ky.

John Roth

Wagoner Co. 30, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel Jeff. Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

R | 6 | Ky.

John Roth

Wagner Co. Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 22 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark: _____

H Miller

R

6

Ky.

John Rath

Priv

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

R

6

Ky.

John Roth
Pot

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

R

6

Ky.

John Roth

Priv

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

R

6

Ky.

John Roth

Priv. Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyright

R | 5 | Ky.

John Ryth
Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged in
Louisville Ky Nov. 5
1862 by Maj. Spencer

Book mark: Discharged (over)

G. Fox

MAY. 26

9308891

★ 1891 ★

*in Louisville Ky. Nov.
8/62 by Maj. Faneur,
via Dr. P.*

R | *3* | **Ky.**

John P. Rott
Privt, Co. *E*, *1* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 14*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Louisville, Apr 5 1863

Book mark :

John Roth

Reg't Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at
Louisville Ky Nov 5/62
for disability by order
of Maj' Spencer*

Book mark: _____

H Miller

Booth John

P., Co. *B.*,

8 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

N 123 2994
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Rath

a *Private* Co. *113*

615 Reg't of *Reg. Vols.*

Dup sent Per office

Nov 25/62

En on Casualty Roll
JHR

Appr

Wicks

Received (A. G. Office) 186

c 1008

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

STATION: *Hd. 2d Bk. Louisville Ky*
DATE: *Nov. 6th 1862*

M. A. Cochran
Sept. 16 1885
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Roth, Private of
 Captain Hendy (B.) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, p. 202, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Deformity - of

because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 248, and directions on Form 12, p. 229, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Deformity of both knee joints, also contraction of the phalan-
ges of right foot with partial disloca-
tion of the ankle joint causing the club
foot. Called Talipes Equinus
D. W. Scherer Act. Asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Eighth* day of *November* 1862, at *Louisville, Ky.*
W. H. Henry,
Major 3rd Regt. Ind. Inf. —
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Longwell* County—

State—Ky.

K

6

Ky.

Mathews Rudloff

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 26, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudloff

R | 6 | **Ky.**

Mathews Rudluff
Reg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 22 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark: _____

H Miller

R

6

Ky.

Mathewz Rudluff

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun 8 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in rear with
Lieut Howard as
Guard.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

R

6

Ky.

Matthews Rudluff

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brudshaw.

Copyright.

R

6

Ky.

Mathias Rudluff

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Detached.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Brandschaw.

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Matthews Rudliff

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brudshaw

2 | 0 | **Ky.**

Mathias Rudloff
Co. E, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Discharged in*
Louisville Ky

Book mark:.....

G. M.
Copyist

R

6

Ky.

Mathew Rudolph

Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Absent without leave
Returned April 3, 1863 to this company

* As shown on roll

Book mark:

R

6

Ky.

Mathew Rudolph

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Has been tried by
Court Martial for desertion
without leave; the
court find the accused
guilty and inflict the
punishment from the 1st of
1862 to the 3rd April 1863.

Book mark:

G. J. M.

6

Ky.

Matthew Rudolph

Inf., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

6

Ky.

Mathews Rudloff

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ramsey
Copied

K.

6

Ky.

Mathews Rudloff

Priv

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Ramsey

R.

6

Ky.

Mathews Rudloff

Put, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Camp at Chattanooga
since Nov 28/63.

Book mark:

Ramsey
Copyist

R.

6

Ky.

Matthews Rudloff

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Convalescent
Camp at Chattanooga
since Nov. 28/63.

Book mark:

Ramsey

R. | 6

Ky.

Mathews Ruduff

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

In Convalescent Camp
at Chattanooga since
Nov. 28/63.

Book mark: _____

Ramsey

Ky.

6

A

Mathew Endloff

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*In Convalescent
Camp at Chattanooga
Tenn Nov 28/63*

Book mark:

A Miller

Copyright

R **6** | **Ky.**

Mathews Rudloff

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

R

6

Ky.

Matthews Lindloff

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

R

6

Ky.

Mathews Rudluff

Pvt., Co E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$13.46

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyright.

104
Reuter Herman
Co. *G.*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reuter Herman

104
Russ Adam

Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9307332	25
2	9307332	26
3	9307332	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ky.

6

R

Adam Russ

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 27, 1861.

Where 1st Reg't Kentucky Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

577/2001

Copyist.

R

6

Ky.

Adam Russ

Sai., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 4 to Dec 3, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt Emize.

Book mark:

A. M. Neal

R

6

Ky.

Adams Russ

Cat, Co D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 27, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Conize Co. "G",
6 Ky Inf. Dec 25. 1861, order of Col
Whitaker

Not on rolls C. C. & Ky H

Book mark:

E. C. Meacham

Russ Adam

P, Co. G

8 Reg't Ky Inf

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Adam Russ

Pri. Company E

6 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Landing Team.

Apr. 7/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Adam Russ*
Rank, *Pri*, Company *G*, Regiment, *6*
Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Ky.*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing Tenn.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly.*
Date of casualty, *Apr. 7/62.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th Ky.* Regiment, *Inf.*
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
at the Battle of Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
Apr. 7/62. (Unsigned)
RR 139 Ind. 11th Apr. 21

A. D. Brooks

Clerk.

7.22.81

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Adam Ross

Privt. Company *G*

6 Regiment of *Ky. Infy.*
Volunteers, at the battle of *Shiloh*

April 7, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Adam Ross
 Rank, Pvt., Company G, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Battle of Shiloh
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, April 7, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ ~~Regiment,~~
~~Brigade,~~ ~~Division,~~ ~~Corps,~~ dated Annual Return
of Attny & Co. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky. Inftry.
during the year 1862. Dated, Hd. Qrs.
6th Ky. Inftry. Camp at Readyville Tenn.
Jan. 20, 1863. (Sgd) Genl. Shackelford.
Maj. Comdg. Regt. Filed in Roll. Room.

Expd Brt

W. S. Burton
 Clerk.

Oct. 18/86

1000
Russell James H
Co B, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9304436	26
2	9304522	27
3	9304620	28
4	9304723	29
5	9304829	30
6	9305236	31
7	9305935	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

6

Ky.

James A Russell

Det Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

the 18th of May 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 18, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel near Louisville

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

BA Johnson

R

6

Ky.

James M. Russell

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 23 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

R

6

Ky.

James M. Quinn

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Johnson

R

6

Ky.

James M. Russell

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At time on furlough.
Wounded at Battle of Shiloh
April 7. 1862

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

R

6

Ky.

Frederick Russell
Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of disability

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Discharged June 5 1862
Frederick Russell

Frederick Russell

R

6

Ky.

James W. Russell
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 3/62

Book mark :

B. E. Smith

R

6

Ky.

James W. Russell

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 3/62
for wounds received at
Shiloh, Tenn. at
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Russell Jas. M.

, Co. B,

8 Reg't 17. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

As. M. Russell

W

Company

D

6th

Regiment of

Ny. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of

Shiloh

P

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James M. Russell,
 Rank, ?, Company D, Regiment, 6th
 Arm, Inftry, State, Ky.
 Place of casualty, Battle of Shiloh
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, or sick
?
 Date of casualty, _____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of sick & wounded
~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing~~ of the 6th Ky. Regiment,
10th Brigade, 4th Division, not Corps, dated or signed
was sent from the battle field of Shiloh
to Civil Hospitals. Aug. 11th 1865.

Smith Thompson
Oct. 2nd 1861. Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Gas. Russell
----- Company B

6 Regiment of Ny. Inftry.
Volunteers, at the battle of Shiloh,

April 7, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Gas. Russell
 Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry, State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Battle of Shiloh
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, April 7, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ ~~Regiment,~~
~~Brigade,~~ ~~Division,~~ ~~Corps,~~ dated Annual Return
of Arms & Cas. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky.
Inftry. during the year 1862. - Dated,
Hd. Qrs. 6th Ky. Inftry. Camp. at Readyville
Tenn. Jan. 20, 1863. - (Sgd.) Geo. Shackelford,
Maj. Comdg. Regt. - Filed in Roll Room.

Exd B & H

W. S. Burston
 Clerk.

Oct. 16/86

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James Russell
Pri. Company B

6 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Landings Tenn. Ark.

7/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Russell
Rank, Pri., Company B, Regiment, 6
Arm, Inf., State, Ky.
Place of casualty, Battle of Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly.
Date of casualty, Apr. 7/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6 Ky Regiment, Inf.
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
at the Battle of Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
Apr. 7/62. Unsigned
BR 139 Ind. 11th Mo. 21

A. D. Brooks

Clerk.

7, 22, 81,

847 No. 124.
8210

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James W. Russell

a Private Co. B.

6th Reg't of Ky. Vol.

Capt sent to office

Sept 3 / 62

En on Casualty Roll
JRB

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

3 June

Approved
By
Surgeon Gen.
Spotted Direct

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James W. Russell, private of Captain *Lee*
Company, (*B*) of the *sixth* Regiment of United States
My first entry was enlisted by *Capt. Lee* of
the *6th* Regiment of *My* *old* at *Oldham Co Ky*
on the *18th* day of *Nov.* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Oldham Co* in the State of *Ky.* is *twenty one*
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes.
red hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Louisville C. B. K's *D. W. Flora*
May 9th 1862 *Surgeon in Charge*
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *James W. Russell* of
Captain *Lee's*, (*B*) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Rheuma-
tism completely disabling left arm, while
in the service of the U. States.

DISCHARGED, this

day of

1862

Third *June* *at Louisville Ky.*
May 16th *at Louisville Ky.*
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town— County— State—

1027
Russell Randolph
Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9301945	26
2	9307394	27
3	9307475	28
4	9307558	29
5	9307633	30
6	9307705	31
7	9307771	32
8	9307827	33
9	9307914	34
10	9307970	35
11	9308019	36
12	9308121	37
13	9308305	38
14	43173620	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 6 | Ky.

Randolph R. Russel
Pri., Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hickliffe, Jan 21, 1862.
Muster-in to date Jan 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Camp Gilmore

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered into his
Service Jan 21/62. at camp
Hickliffe

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Copyist

R

6

Ky.

Randolph R. Russell
Pri', Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Detailed as
Assistant Post
Master at Nash-
ville Tenn

Book mark:

A. F. Neal

Randolph R. Russell
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as As-*
istant Post Master.
Columbia Tenn

Book mark:

R

6

Ky.

Randolph R. Russell

Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached Service
Post Master at Memphis
Tenn.

Book mark:

Camden

R

6

Ky.

Randolph R. Russell

Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coamer

R

6

Ky.

Randolph R Russell
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
at Louisville - Ky.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Randolph R. Russell

Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service
at Louisville Ky. Since
Dec 25. 1862

Book mark:

Cameron

R

6

Ky.

Randolph R. Russell

Pr Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb'y 28 to April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service
at Louisville Ky. Dec 25-1862.

Book mark 5

851

1201

Camryn

6

Ky.

Sandwich I. Smith

John, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Ky.

John Smith
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Ky.

Randolph T. Russell

Prst, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

John J. Dolph
1st, *Co.*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing at the*
Battle of Yuccaunga La
Sept 22/63

Book mark: *Shed April 24th 1864*

MAY. 26

9308078

1891

Shanville Va vide
Mustering Roll

R

6

Ky.

Randolph R. Russell
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: On detached ser-
vise Post Master at
Memphis Tenn.

Book mark: _____

(847)

J. Brown

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Randolph R. Russell

Capt, Co. D

, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn.

, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died April 21, 1864, at Dan-

ville, Va., chronic Diarrhoea.

He was a prisoner *

* Full term.

Book mark:

(261)

G. J. Meacham

Copied.

Russell Randolph

P., Co. D,

6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .. /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet .. /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____.

Enrolled as *Randolph R. Russell, Co. D. 6th Ky. Inf.*

C. G. of S. Co. Retired January 17. 80
Copied by *W. H. H. H. H.*

Adjutant General's Office.

June 12. 1865

Randolph

This is receipt as referring to

Co. D. 6th Ky. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 1214

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Russell, R. R.						N. R.	37	258	18	131
						" "	12	289	18	130
Russell, Randolph B. P.	6		Ky.	I.	G.	R. R.	1	306		

Captured at Wickumanga Ga. Sept. 19, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va. Sept. 29, 1863.

Sent to Danville Va. Dec. 13/63

Admitted to Hospital at Danville Va. Nov. 24/63 Rheumatism Dis. Jan. 25

where he died April 21, 1864, of Dysentery

Buried at 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

Copied by Over

Little Court Hall.

81.

81. R. 144.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

R. B. Russell

Private

of Company

D

6th

Regiment of

Reg

State Volunteers.

Inf

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Apr 21/64

Died at Danville. Va of S

Apr 21/64

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Page 20.

Miss Eleanor's Grand Record

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Bo Bo Ruppel
 Rank: Private Company: "D" Regiment: 6th
 Arm: _____ State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Rev. Maj. W. J. Hartley, A.A.G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 21/64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Danville, Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Recd furnished by Comany
Genl of Prisoners

REMARKS.

Martin Manger
 Clerk.

(170)

Ex
J.M.

Russell William
Co H, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9312231	26
2	9312314	27
3	9312399	28
4	9312488	29
5	9312572	30
6	9312654	31
7	9312729	32
8	9312802	33
9	9312881	34
10	9312951	35
11	9313038	36
12	9313107	37
13	9313172	38
14	9313235	39
15	9313297	40
16	9313356	41
17	9313416	42
18	9313472	43
19	9313524	44
20	9313571	45
21	36296793	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | 6 | Ky.

William Russell

Priv. Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Camp Sigel Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brand

R

6

Ky.

William Russell

Prvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 14 to Dec 31*, 18*61*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Brand

R

6

Ky.

William Russell

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick at Nelson
furnace near New
Haven Ky*

Book mark:

Board

R

6

Ky.

William Russell

Prvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Louisville
Barracks

Book mark:

Bound

62 | 1 | Ky.

William B. Smith

1st, Co. *H*, *1st* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6

Ky.

William Russell

Jm., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 18*62*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

R

6

Ky.

William Russell

John, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyright

TP

6

Ky.

William Russell

for, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Nashville

from sick Dec. 26/62

Book mark:

Morgan

R

6

Ky.

William Russell

M., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb., 18 63

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

R

6

Ky.

William Russell

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

R

6

Ky.

William Russell

Pri, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar, & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Webster

R

6

Ky.

William Russell

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Hester



6

Ky.

William Russell

Bix, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Webster

R

6

Ky.

William Russell

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Webster

R

6

Ky.

William Russell

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Webster

6

Ky.

William Currell
Smith, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*On duty guard-
 ing Wash. Battery near
 Sentin Station, since
 since Jan. 21-64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

Dr. J. J. J.

Copyright

(368)

Ky.

6

2

William Russell

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

Copy

6

Ky.

William Russell

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carson

Copyright

27

6

Ky.

William Russell

Dr., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 10 Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

Copy

6

Ky.

William Russell

Muster; Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

C. Hogan

Copyright.

R/1

6

Ky.

William Russell

Co. ^{1st} 16, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 absent sick N. B. since
Feb 2/62.

Apr 1862 absent left sick at Nelson
Tenn since Feb 14/62.

May 1862 absent sent sick from Nelson
B. to trap at Louisville Moh 10/62

Jan 1862 absent Consolidated Camp Nash-
ville, Dec 26.

Feb 9 Moh 1864 Guarding Mills at
Louis since Jan 25/64.

May 1864 Driving cattle for 2 Brig.

June & July 1864 absent driving cattle
2 Brig since May 1864 by S.

Brig. order Mo 26.

Book mark

Wm Russell

Copied.

Russ Herman

Co. G., 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9310939	27
2	9311028	27
3	9311116	28
4	9311202	29
5	9311369	30
6	9311364	31
7	9311442	32
8	9311503	33
9	9311615	34
10	9312130	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

6

Ky.

Herman Russ

1st Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel
Jefferson Co. Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

R

6

Ky.

Herman Ruesz

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Oct. 17/61 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Herman Ruez

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

R

6

Ky.

Aleman Russ

Priv

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apr.

, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

At the General
Hospital. He was wounded
at the Battle of Shiloh on
the 7th of April 1862.

Book mark:

Bogam

R

6

Ky.

Herman Ruez

Pat

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30/62 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick in
General Hospital.

Book mark:

Bogan

P

6

Ky.

Herman Ruef

Plt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent Sick in
Genl Hospital*

Book mark:

H. Ruef

R

6

Ky.

Wormenburg

Pl

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov^r & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick

Book mark:

Wormenburg

21

6

Ky.

Herman Russ
Ct

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Bowling Green.

* name appears in column of names
present on line not in Register
the name immediately following

Book mark:

W. C. much

R

6

Ky.

Norman Ruez

Reg't Co 4, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

on the 25 day of July
1863 +

+ July 19. 1863. Lee
Book mark:

Hennick

R

6

Ky.

Herman Russ

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 28.*
63. of wounds rec'd in
battle of Shiloh.

Book mark: **Discharged Jan. 17. No 3 1/2 lbs. Dr. DR.*

(361)

J. G. Campbell

Copyright.

Ruszy Herman

P. Co. G,

8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

Serial No 127. 19 898

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Herman Ruff
Private Co. B. G.
6th Reg't of K. I. O.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office
Ad. No 1813.
Duplicate sent the Service Office
Ct. on Invalidity Roll
JWB.

Received (in O. Office)

188.

Aug 17

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Herman Ruez a private of Captain *Peter Mayhew* Company, (C) of the *sixth Ky* Regiment of United States *Vol. Infantry* was enlisted by *Capt. Combs* of the *Regiment of* at *Camp Sigel Louisville* on the *first* day of *November* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Hutenhausen* in the State of *Bararia*. is *thirty five* years of age, *five* feet *four and a half* inches high, *light* complexion *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Brick Mason* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Bouling Green Ky
January 10 1863

B. J. Backus Maj
20 Ky (King's Co)
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Herman Ruez (Private)* of Captain *Peter Mayhew's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284 and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Thigh produced a compound fracture of said limb at its lower third, the result of a gunshot wound received in said limb in the Battle of Shiloh Tenn. on the 7th of April 1862. The wound was healed, but the limb is weak in consequence of the injury to the bone and the section of the femoral muscles. Disability one half.
W. H. H. H. Surgeon. 20 Ky & V.

DISCHARGED, this *nineteenth* day of *Jan*

1863, at *Bouling Green Ky*

M. D. Harrison B. Colonel
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Lamington* County—*Berry*

State—*Indiana*

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Herman Quigley
? Company *B*

6th Regiment of *Ky. Infantry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Shiloh*

P

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Herman Ruiz
 Rank, ?, Company D, Regiment, 6th
 Arm, Infantry, State, Ky.
 Place of casualty, Battle of Shiloh
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, or sick
?
 Date of casualty, _____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of sick & wounded
~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing~~ of the 6th Ky. Regiment,
19th Brigade, 4th Division, — Corps, ^{not} dated or signed
who were sent from the battle field of Shiloh
to Genl. Hospitals. and 11th Mo. 85.

Smith Thompson
Oct. 19th 85. Clerk.

Ruttle Henry
Co *a*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

14302855	2
14302908	27
14303040	28
14303132	29
14303222	30
14303308	31
14303402	32
14303486	33
14303578	34
14303670	35
14303746	36
14303835	37
14303910	38
14303967	39
14304017	40
14304068	41
14304115	42
14304162	43
14304210	44
14304264	45
1436296798	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See 2120

R

6

Ky.

X

Henry Ruttle

Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept to Nov 1862 absent on det. duty
at Dir. Gen. Mr. Dept since
Sept 28/62

Dec 1862 to March 1863 absent at Dir.
Company Capt since Sept.
28/62.

Sept 1863 absent wounded in battle
of Chickamauga Sept 19/63.

Oct & Nov 1863 absent wounded Chicka-
mauga, Ga, Sept 19/63. Now in
hosp. Nashville, Tenn.

Dec 1863 absent wounded at Chicka-
mauga Sept 19/63.

Sept 1864 Term expired & mustered
out of service at Louisville, Ky.

Also Ruttle, Ruttle & Cuttle.

Book mark

R

6

Ky.

Henry Riddle

For, Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill, Ky Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

R

6

Ky.

Henry R Buttle

Port, Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

By S. L. Doughty

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

58

M. L. Doughty

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Henry Riddle

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 10th, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. Wright

Copyright

R | 6 | Ky.

Henry Ruttle

pot, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

K

6

Ky.

Henry Kittle

for, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

R.

6

Ky.

Henry Ruttle

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker
Copyright

R.

6

Ky.

Henry Ruttle.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parker
Copyright

R.

6

Ky.

Henry Ruttle

Pl., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Booker
Copyright

R.

6

Ky.

Henry Riddle

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty at War.
Comfy Dept. since Sept 28/62.

Book mark:

Baker
Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Henry Ruttle

Plt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty at
Div. Comd'y Kept. since
Sept. 28/62.

Book mark:

Baker
(copied)

R.

6

Ky.

Henry Rattle

Cot., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

B

6

Ky.

Henry R. M. H.
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 a pl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. M. H.

B | 6 | Ky.

Henry Ruttle
Prvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of fifty nine
cents for loss of buttons
& strap.

Book mark: _____

J. R. Rice
(Signed)

R

6

Ky.

Henry Ruttle

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

Henry Ruttle

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Chicka-
manga Sept. 19/63. now
in Hospital Nashville
Tenn.

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

Copyright

B

6

Ky.

Henry Rittle

Pol.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Shiloh
arrived Sept. 19/63.

Book mark:

2 | 6 | Ky.

Henry Rutter
For, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & May, 1864.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark: _____

D. Taylor
Copyright

Ky.

6

R

Henry Little

Port, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Taylor

Copyright

B

6

Ky.

Henry Ruttel

Pos, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. Taylor

Copyright

6

Ky.

Henry Rutledge

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Danville, Ky. Sept. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 14, 1862; drawn since \$62.28

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Wounded at the Battle
of Chickamauga, Sept. 19/63

Book mark:

J. B. Taylor

Carried

Ruttle Henry

P, Co. *A*, *8* Reg't *Ky.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry Ruttle

Priv. Company *—*

6 Regiment of *Ky. Infy.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Chickas-*

manga, Ga.

Sept. 19/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Henry Ruttle*
 Rank, *Privt.*, Company *—*, Regiment, *6*
 Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Kentucky*
 Place of casualty, *Chickamauga Ga.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded*
 Date of casualty, *Sept. 19/63.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ *Regiment,*
~~Brigade,~~ *Division,* ~~Corps,~~ dated *Annual Return*
of Artillery & Co. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky.
Inftry, during the year 1863. Dated, Hd.
Lt. 6th Ky. Inftry, Clinch Mountain Tenn.
Dec. 31, 1863. (Sgd.) R. T. Whitaker, Maj.
bandg. Regt. - Filed in Roll Room.

Exd B. H.

W. S. Burston
 Clerk.

Oct. 25/86

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry Ruttle

Private Company *A*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Henry Ruttle*
Rank. *Private*, Company *A*, Regiment. *6th*
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded. Contusion of left hip*

Date of casualty. *September 19-20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment,
2 Brigade. *2* Division, *21* Corps, dated _____

Book 10-a-1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson
1/24/77

Clerk.

1028
Ryle James

Co B, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9304416	26
9304520	27
9304618	28
9304720	29
9304810	30
9304904	31
9304986	32
9302446	33
9305081	34
9305256	35
9305962	36
43173634	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Back Mark:

See also

R

6

Ky.

James Ryle

Put Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shepherdsville Ky Nov 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* Supplied from roll of Jan to Feb 62

Book mark:

BA Johnson

R

6

Ky.

James Pyle

Pvt

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 29* *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. L. Johnson

R

6

Ky.

James Ryle

Priv

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In barracks in
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

B. L. Johnson

R

6

Ky.

James Pyle

Out

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at home on furlough*

Book mark: *Discharged Feb 3. 1862*
Vide R. R. R.

R. A. Johnson

(358)

Copyright

R

6

Ky.

James Ryle
Ryle, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at time since*
March ~ '61

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Johnson

B

6

Ky.

James Kyle

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with
out leave.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Book mark:

R. E. Smith

(258)

Copyright

Re. | 6 | Ky.

James Ryle
Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Book mark: _____

R. E. Smith
Copied.

E | 6 | Ky.

James Pike

Rank 1st, Co. 3, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Received a letter of
discharge March 31, 1863

About Dec. 1, 1862, sent home
sick.

Lives in Ash Grove, Ky.

Book Mark:

Rochester

R

6

Ky.

James Kyle

Priv

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

B

6

Ky.

John Ryle
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 1/62.
Was absent for
some time when
marked deserted.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Captain

R

6

Ky.

James Ryle

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserter. Went to
Hospital March 17/62 never
returned.

Book mark: Discharged April 30/62
vide D & D. R.

Long

R

6

Ky.

James Kyle

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Left at Nashville
barracks March 17/62
now at home without
leave.

*This company was also known as Company B, 6th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.

Book mark:

(247)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Boyle James

P, Co. B,

8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

574 N^o 125.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
Regt^l IN THE CASE OF

James Rylo
a Private Co. B.
6th Reg't of Ky. Vols.

Asst Surg Gen office

July 19/62

En on Casualty Roll
JRB

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

30 April

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Ryle of Captain *Richard, Lee's*
Company, (*B*) of the *Sixth* *14* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Richard, Lee* of
the *Sixth* *14* Regiment of *Kentucky* vols in *Oldham County* *14*
on the *15* day of *September* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Born County* *14* in the State of *Kentucky*. is *18*
years of age, *Six* feet — inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty

days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
I am not able to state the no. of
days he has been unfit for duty. He has been absent since 15th March 1862,
lost his great toe about the 1st of October 1861 by a accidental discharge
of gun, and has been with his Company and for duty up to the 5th of March
1862 except a short time lost at the time the accident occurred,

STATION: *Camp Field of Shiloh Tennessee*

DATE: *April 30th 1862* *Lt Richard A. Lawton* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Ryle* of
Captain *Lee's* (*B*) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1104 p. 315 and directions on Form 12 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Gurshob wound*
of the great toe of left foot, requiring
amputation, said injury was accidental.
D. W. Flora Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *30* day of *April* 1862
May 16th 1862 *Wm. P. Whit.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

1024
Sachseberg
Co *C*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Musician Musician
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9310898	26
2	9310984	27
3	9311073	28
4	9311161	29
5	9311248	30
6	9311333	31
7	9311411	32
8	9311482	33
9	9311542	34
10	9311631	35
11	9311686	36
12	9312156	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ky.

6

8

John Sachtler

Musie. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

10 am 1861. Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 22, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

S

6

Ky.

John Sachtleben

musi; Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 17/61 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

S

6

Ky.

John Sachtleben

Music, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb. 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bigan

S

6

Ky.

John Sachtleben

Musie, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogdan



6

Ky.

John Sachtleben

Music, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30/62 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Bogan

5 | 6 | Ky.

John Sacktleben

Muir, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muir

Copyright

Sp 1

6

Ky.

John Seckleben

Music

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Seck

E

6

Ky.

John Sacktleber
Musier

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug* *Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

E

6

Ky.

Wm. Sachtler
Illust. Co., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Sachtler

Sol

6

Ky.

Am Sachtleben

Meade, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meade*, 188*8*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meade

S

6

Ky.

John Sachtleben

Musg Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted on 6th day
of May / 63

Book mark:

H. White

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

John Sachtleben
Music Co. G., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to July 28, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862 ; drawn since \$ 6⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Apr 30
1863 from Paducah
Tenn. No. in original
Muster Roll

Book mark: _____

Robert H. Key
Co. H, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9312237	26
2	9312320	27
3	9312405	28
4	9312494	29
5	9312578	30
6	9312660	31
7	9312736	32
8	9312809	33
9	9312887	34
10	9312954	35
11	9313041	36
12	9313109	37
13	9313174	38
14	9313237	39
15	9313299	40
16	9313358	41
17	9313417	42
18	9313473	43
19	9313526	44
20	9313572	45
21	1025-07674	46
22	3296810	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 11159 A 83 filed with 10195 A 74

✓ See also

6

Ky.

Wiley Halliers

Private

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 1115-A-94

Beard

9 | 6 | Ky.

Wiley Saliers
Pvt

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Oct 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

6

Ky.

Wiley Saliers

Priv. Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 18*62*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beard

S

6

Ky.

Wilby Saliers

Not Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boat

Copyright

CP | 1 | Ky.

William J. Smith

124, Co. *H*, *1* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4* *1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David
Copyright

08^v

6

Ky.

Wiley Saliers

John, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Morgan

Approved

S

6

Ky.

Wiley Saliers

1st Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

Morgan

Copied

S

6

Ky.

Wiley Saliers

priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted near
Murfreesboro Tenn. Jan
1863.

Book mark:

morgan

(256)

Copyright.

87

6

Ky.

Wiley Saliers

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Jan
1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

(368)

Original

8

6

Ky.

Wiley Saliers

prvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Was absent
without leave from
Jan 10 to mch 29/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Wiley Saliers

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 18*63*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Charge has been per
ferred against him
for absence without
leave. Has not been
tried.*

Concided by Whismey

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

Copyright.

1 | 6 | Ky.

Nitoy Saliers

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, June 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Charges preferred for
absence without leave
was had no trial

Book mark:

W. B. Weber

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

D. Water

S

6

Ky.

Wiley Salieres

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Hepster

(868)

Copyright



6

Ky.

Wiley Salkers
Priv. Co. H & F

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Bar. Dec, 18 63
Present or absent P

Present or absent _____, 18 63.
Stoppage, \$ _____ Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____ Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

D Webster

Copyright

6

Ky.

Wm. H. Haines

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 20, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick in
Camp near Louisville
Jan. 20. 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

(868)

Copyd.

Ky.

6

3 | 1 | *William Davis*

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. J. J. J.
Copyright

6

Ky.

Wm. J. Saliers

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug. 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

8

6

Ky.

Wiley Salers

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Capt. & Co. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Salers

Copied

8

6

Ky.

William Cairns

Co. 6, Co. *6*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 31, 1863

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1863*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *69* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded slightly
at battle of Chancellorsville
Va. Sept. 19, '63*

Book mark: *1107-a-73* filed
with *10195-a-74*

cro gam

S. C. Ky.

Wiley Saliers, Inf.
Co. 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10195. A. 1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

The charge of desertion of Jan. 1885.
10. 18 63

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from
Jan. 10, 1885, to Mar. 29, 1885.

N. W. Ponsaville

Copyist.

S

6

Ky.

Wiley Saliers

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y. & Feb'y. 1863. Absent without
leave since Jan'y. 10/63.

July 1863. Cutting R. Road tie.

May 1864. Absent Provost Guard
2nd Brig. Hd Qrs. since
Apr. 14/64.

June 1864. Absent Hostler for Pro.
Mun. 2nd Brig June 1/64.

July 1864. Absent Streamt for Pro.
Mar since June 8/64.

Book mark

Marsh

Copied.

Salyers Wiley
P, Co. H. 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wiley Salyers

Private Company *H*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Wiley Salyers*
Rank. *Private*, Company *H*, Regiment. *6th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Kentucky*
Place of casualty, *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded - Left arm*

Date of casualty, *September 19-20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment.
2 Brigade, *2* Division, *21* Corps, dated _____

Book 10-a-1863
Army of the Cumberland

J. J. Davidson
4/24/77

Clerk.

Affidavit of

Dallens, Wm.

State Bonds of 1854

8th Kentucky

S. 8. / 391. a. f. a. S. C. 1854

Wm. Dallens
File

Abyle Salliers. late Private of
Co. H. 6th Ky. Vol. Inf. also
late Private Co. E. 54th Ky. Vol.
Inf. (Mounted)

deposes and says, that he served
three years in the former regiment
from which he obtained an honorable
discharge, also one year in the
last named regiment from which
he obtained a similar discharge
that he was mustered out of the
last named regiment in the Fall
of 1865 (say in September or October),
that he immediately returned to
his home in Henry Co. Kentucky.

I had a brother that was
bushwacked, belonging to the same
company in Buckner's regiment that
I did (54th Kentucky) He was
bushwacked by citizens, it was allowed.
One of them had two or three of
our men prisoners at Richmond,
after the Murder was done

he made his brag that he had
"Murdered one God-damned
"blue coated Yankee; and if ever
"he got home he would give it
"to the balance."

My brother was killed a year
ago last October. about half a mile
from Harpers Ferry. Henry county,
Kentucky. Rice Frostall killed
him; he said he killed him. He
lives up there somewhere.

I have a heap of difficulties
with the rebel soldiers and sym-
-patizers. They are cursing abolitionists
and niggers all the time, and say
a man that is an abolitionist is
no better than a nigger, and that
a nigger is as good as a white
man who is an abolitionist.

There's a certain crew of them
that do it. I have had diffi-
-culties with ~~Horace Gordon~~
and Bill Gordon. and Frost-
all. Frostall.

I said one day that I was
going out to get a couple of
chickens to take to a chicken fight

I didn't go. I heard they were watching for me to kill me, I heard it from the Constable of Henry County, district of Lockport, where I live. He said four men wanted me to kill me. Who they were I could not tell. I never had any difficulty with them.

More than a hundred people say I am in danger to go from home, and they have all been persuading me to leave there. I have no enemies but that crew over there. It is well known that I was a soldier and treated everybody with respect.

It is the general report in the neighborhood that the Carolins killed my brother. They went to the rebel army, they came back since I was mustered out of the 54th Massachusetts.

They ~~lived~~ lived there before the war commenced. I don't know whether Proxhall lived there before the war began; he

was there all through the time of it.

I was going up on Flat Creek; the Constable came to me and said, "Wylie, it is well you never went; four men way-laid you to kill you", that's all he said. I asked him who the men were, he never said; I suppose he didn't want to get himself in trouble.

I had a difficulty with one of the men, Bill Gordon.

I know him only by sight, I never spoke to him in my life.

He came down where I live, about three weeks ago. I got

a rumor that if he saw me he would shoot me. I took out my pistol and shot at him, he went back home, and

that is the only difficulty I ever had. I heard they were going to waylay me since then.

I shot at him because he had been talking around, if ever he got a shy chance he was

going to kill me. I heard every-
body say so. I don't know
whether I know them or not, what
I tell you I will swear to.
It is the general talk, I heard
so many say so. I didn't take
any notice to them. They didn't
name anyone particularly.

They said I was in danger
because I said before I came
out of the 54th Infantry, I would
have revenge for the killing of
my brother. I never found
the man who killed him and
now they take revenge out of me.

There are Negroes working,
one for Doctor Long, and the
other for Dave ^{Ramsey} ~~Whitaker~~; they
have threatened driving them
off. Bill Harp and Sam
Thurman were heard to talk
about it. I heard the rumor.
I never heard any of these
men make any of these threats,
they won't talk to me.

I don't know any Negro that
has been mistreated without

It was Long's man, I heard
they had whipped two of them
and threatened to skin them off.
but I don't know that it is so.
One of my brother was killed
in the first of the rebellion right
near where my second brother
was killed. John B. Roberts
killed him.

He, ^{Roberts,} went out in the rebel army
and made up a company, while
I was in the 6th Kentucky, and
came back, and took horses
away; he did right smart
damage. He lives at Gratz.
He killed my brother ~~in a fight~~.

Here is how it commenced.
Old Man Downes lived there.
He had two boys. One of them
went to meeting with a girl.
~~that made Roberts mad~~
Downes He came back and ~~got~~ ^{that} ~~the~~
Man Roberts saw and jumped
on the fellow and beat him
right smart. He told his daddy
-dy. and his daddy came back
and said if his son had done

It was Long's man, I heard
they had whipped two of them
and threatened to skin them off.
but I don't know that it is so.
One of my brother was killed
in the first of the rebellion right
near where my second brother
was killed. John B. Roberts
killed him.

He ^{Roberts} went out in the rebel army
and made up a company, while
I was in the 6th Kentucky, and
came back, and took horses
away; he did right smart
damage. He lives at Gratz;
He killed my brother ~~in a fight~~.

Here is how it commenced.
Old Man Downes lived there.
He had two boys. One of them
went to meeting with a girl.
~~that made Roberts mad~~
Downs He came back and got this
man Roberts and jumped
on this fellow and beat him
right smart. He told his daddy
-dy, and his daddy came back
and said if his son had done

anything wrong he would whip
him for it. Roberts ^{then} hit ^{the} old
man under the chin and then
drew his knife and stabbed
him, and then the old man ran
up and stabbed young Roberts
in the temple with a knife. Then
young Roberts jumped off and
~~the old man~~ ran to my brother
and said "God damn you,
"what did you stab me
"with a knife for? He said
"I did not do it, I will swear
"I didn't do it. Then he jumped
at young Downes that had
stabbed him, and cut at him
as he ran around a post and
cut his coat tail very bad.
but this time the old man drew
his pistol and shot Roberts in
his side. He turned on old man
Downes and put on him again,
and Downes got hold of Roberts
hand that held the ~~pistol~~ knife,
and held him until he shot
him again; then some one
threw a shillet, and struck

Roberts in the head and killed
him; smashed his skull.

Then old man Roberts killed
my brother because his son
jumped up and ran to him
and said "what did you stick
me in the temple with a knife
for? Charles Abrams, stone
keeper, saw him killed."

I did not see my brother
killed. My brother stood his
trial and proved him self clear,
and then the fellow killed him
afterwards. That was just
before the rebellion.

Roberts is in no way connect-
ed with the Rebels.

Dave Stuart and Tom
Crawhorn saw my second brother
killed. They live in New Smith.
They didn't know who killed
him until by what the fellow
said in Richmond, that he had
killed one blue coated Yankee.
He told them he killed my brother.
Pete Bates, Lige Shaw, Alf.
Mohorney; they live in Henry

county. They heard this man say in
Richmond, Virginia that he killed
my brother. They were captured
and were prisoners there.

Two of them belonged to the
54th Kentucky, Mr. Bates belonged
to a Kentucky regiment. Those
three men all belonged to the

Federal Service. These men
had gone to Richmond. I suppose
and joined the rebel service
after my brother was killed.

Witnessed by.
C. C. Smith.

Wm. Salliers
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to before me
this 15th day of February 1866—

Wm. H. Smith
Capt W. H. D. C.

Sallicers, Wiley

Co. *H*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sallicers, Wiley

1031
Sampson Alfred
Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9307227	26
2	9307309	27
3	9307400	28
4	9307503	29
5	9307869	30
6	9308308	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

6

Ky.

Alfred H. Sampson

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred

8

6

Ky.

Alfred H. Sampson

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 6 to Nov 11, 1861.

Present or absent Not Listed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest

8

6

Ky.

Alfred H. Thompson
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Alfred H. Thompson

Copyright.

5 | 6 | Ky.

Alfred H. Simpson
Reg't, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed at Battle
Shiloh April 7,
1862

Book mark:

A. H. Simpson

S | 6

Ky.

Alfred H. Sampson

Pr, Co D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb'y 28 to Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in Battle
of Shiloh, Tenn. Apr 7. 1862

Book mark:

Cameron

Copied

D

6

Ky.

Alfred H. Sampson

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed April 7, 1862, in Battle of
Shiloh, Tenn. Shot through head.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

Sampson Alf. H.
P. Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

EX. A. 63.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm H Sampson

Private of Company *D*

6 Regiment of *Ky Inf*

State Volunteers. *1862*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Apr 7, 62

See Transcript No Effects

Entered on roll

RECEIVED BY
APR 11 1862
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Alfred Thompson Company: D Regiment: C
Rank: Private State: Kentucky
Arm: Infantry
Nature of Casualty: Death

- CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Kind in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED,

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 5 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Washed over

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Box 2. Captain's dress and clothes
10-11-1862

REMARKS

William Goodrich Clerk.

✓ 1032
Sampson Buford
Co *D*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 9307163
2 9307249
3 9307420
4 9307841
5 9308224

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 955815 86

✓ See also

S

6

Ky.

Phylod N. Sampson

1st, Co. 10, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel
Jefferson Co Ky, Dec 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 7, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel Jefferson Co Ky

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark Muster-in receipt
(over)

J P Neal

MAY. 26

9307163

1891

to date Dec. 9, 1861
Vide 9558-VI-1886

S

6

Ky.

Bluford N. Sampson
1 Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 6 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Resigned

Book mark:

L. M. H.

S

6

Ky.

Blyford N. Sampson
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Resigned Jan*
18, 1862

Book mark:

S

6

Ky.

Bluford N. Sampson

1 Lieut., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned the 18th day
of Jan'y 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

D

I

6

Ky.

Bluford N. Sampson.

1st Lieut, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: App't Dec. 9, 1861. Rec'd Com'd
Dec. 9, 1861, and resigned January
18, 1862.

Book mark:

85 Words

Sampson, B. M.

1st Lt., Co. -

6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 "Lieut L. M. Sampson
6th Infy

ago 10.79-78-Found misfiled
with 2nd Ky Inf. R. & B.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name P. M. Lampson

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 6

Arm Inf

Casualty Res'd

Day 18; Month Jan; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 14 Ohio

Remarks _____

EEN

Clerk.

1000
Samuelson Sarah

Co L, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9307230	2
2	9307312	3
3	9307403	4
4	9307483	5
5	9307566	6
6	9307599	7
7	9307671	8
8	9307738	9
9	9307800	10
10	9307889	11
11	9307945	12
12	9307995	13
13	9308041	14
14	9308088	15
15	9308150	16
16	9308295	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

S

6

Ky.

Gerard W. Sampson

Priv., Co. *H.*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dyer
Jefferson Co Ky, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 186 .

Where *Camp Dyer, Jefferson Co Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Dyer

D

6

Ky.

Terah M. Lumpson
Pri', Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 6 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not Noted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Neal

5

6

Ky.

Israh M. Simpson
Pri', Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 186 ?
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. ...

S

6

Ky.

Israh N. Thompson

Pr., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Israh N. Thompson

5

6

Ky.

Terah W. Sampson
Pr

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

8

6

Ky.

Terah W. Sampson
Copt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coanum

Ky.

6

5

Terah M. Sampson
Corpl., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright.

5

1

6

Ky.

Terah W. Sampson
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

8

6

Ky.

Terah W. Sampson

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

6

Ky.

Frank H. Sampson
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Clipped

6

Ky.

Isaac W. Thompson
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Thompson
Copyright.

6

Ky.

Leah M. Sampson
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Ky.

Frank M. Sampson
Cp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark;

(358)

W. H. ...
Copied.

Sp 1 6 | **Ky.**

Wash M Sampson
Corp, Co, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 4 1863, 186 (x)

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks Left sick at
Chattanooga Tenn
Nov 24/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

10

6

Ky.

Sarah H. Samson

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent:-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of wounds (received in battle near Resaca) the 18th day of May, 1864.

Book mark:

B. J. Woods

D

6

Ky.

Sarah H. Sampson

Capt, Co D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 _____.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died May 18, 1864 of wounds
rec'd at Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

Copyright.

Sampson
Capt. Co. D,

T. W.

5 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. W. Sampson
Corp. Co. D - 6 Ky - O
Died - May 18 - 1864 -
F. H. 3. Div. 4. H. C.

Record of Deaths

Ex. 11

Record of Death

X D. W. Sampson Corp Co D. 6 Reg
Killed in action of 3rd Div 4th A, E
May 18th 1864

No Effects

Buried on the Field
at Fort Mifflin and buried by
a Union company of hospital at
3rd Division 4th Corps

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Terah W. Sampson

Private Company *D*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Chickamauga*

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Terah W. Sampson*
Rank, *Private*, Company *D*, Regiment, *6th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Kentucky*
Place of casualty, *Chickamauga*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded - Right breast*
Date of casualty, *September 19-20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment,
2 Brigade, *2* Division, *21* Corps, dated _____

Book 10 - a - 1863
Army of the Cumberland

A. J. Davidson
1/25/77

Clerk

Entd to J. H. Hall.
S. I.

Ex. R. 147

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Capt
Levi M. Sampson

Sixth Regt of N.Y. Infantry
Co. D

VOLUNTEERS.

May 11. 1864. Disch.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 12 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Terah M. Sampson a Corporal of Late
Captain E. Keading Company (2) of the 6th Regiment of Kentucky
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Shelby County, State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years, 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Emmence Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Camp Vigil Ky, on the 24th day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death.

Died in Field Hospital near Resaca, Ga. May the 18th
1864, of wounds received in battle near Resaca May 16th 1864.

The said Terah M. Sampson was last paid by Paymaster
Injustice to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the 18th of May 1864 present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 11 31st dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING, since 31st day of Dec. 6th Burch act. was settled.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

Nothing for dollars. He has been furnished with transportation
in kind from the place of his death amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has not been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the May 18th
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, near Marietta, Ga., this 30th day of June, 1864.

John P. Mason
1st Lieut. Ky. Vol. Inf.
Commanding Company.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Quarterly Roster of Absentees for the 2nd quarter of 1864 in the 6th Ky. Inftry.
 (Sgd.) R. C. Dawkins, Lt. Col. Comdg. Regt. - Filed in Roll
 Rooms - Shores, " Jerrah W. Sampson, Died of Wounds
 recd. May 15/64 - May 18/64 Resaca Ga. - M.S.B. 11-2-86

OTHER NAMES FOUND IN ROLL

names viz:

Co. 2, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Bird *Threat*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4312336	"
2	6312319	"
3	4312407	"
4	9312493	"
5	7312571	"
6	6312659	"
7	124	"
8	82	"

S

6

Ky.

John Sanders

Regt. Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 17*, 186 .

Where *Camp Sigel Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hand

Copyist.

CS | 6 | Ky.

John Sanders
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Board

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

John Sanders
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bond

Copyright

S | 6 | Ky.

John Sanders
Priv. Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 18 62

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bond

CP | A | **Ky.**

John A. Anderson
124, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grand

S

6

Ky.

John Sanders
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 18 *62*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Copied.

S

6

Ky.

John Sanders

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Morgan

Copyright

050

6

Ky.

John Sanders

for Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 18*62*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

05

6

Ky.

John Sanders

Pl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

morgan

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

John Sanders

for, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Apr 10, 1863

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Chapman

Ky.

6

John Sanders
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Webster

Copied

S

6

Ky.

John Sanders

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detained as Stone Cutter at Murfreesboro Tenn June 20/63.

Book mark:

W. P. Webster

Copied

S

6

Ky.

John Sanders
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July*, *Aug.*, 18*63*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detailed as stone
cutter at Murfreesboro
Tenn since June 20'
1863. By order of Gen
Stazaf.*

Book mark:

D. B. Webster

S

6

Ky.

John Sanders
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detained as stone
cutter since June 20'
1863 Gen Order No. 29
dated June 14 1863 13 Brig

Book mark:

D. Webster

Copyright

3

6

Ky.

John Sanders
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863Present or absent *X*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as Stone*
cutter at Marfacs Ford
Penn. since March
1863

X Name appears in column
of Names Present cancelled
by line.

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

2 | 6 | Ky.

John Sanders
sergeant, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1st Dec. 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick sick in
Camp near Knoxville
June 24th 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

Organ

Ky.

6

John Sanders

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed in action
Nov 22 64 near
Marion, Va.*

Book mark:

Grogan

Copyist

Ky.

John Sanders
Co. *K*, *C* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *March 31, 1864*.

Last paid to *March 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick leave 23, 64.*

Killed in action May
Shenandoah Mountain, Va.

Book mark:

Sanders

John

P., Co. H.

6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Entered in Register Roll.

81.

308. R. 1119. 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Sanders a Private of.
Co. 26th Reg't of Green Trenches (Ind.)

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 23. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his address must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

SEP 20 1864

Duplicate with Inventory SENT 22 AUG 1864

COMPARED WITH
ORIGINAL BY
98116

I certify, on honor, that John Sanders a Private of
Captain Isaac N. Johnson Company (26) of the Sixth Regiment of Kentucky Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Henry County, State
of Kentucky, aged 41 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Camp Fillmore Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Camp Sigel Ky, on the 24th day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 6th Regt Ky Inf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
Killed in Action at Mission Mt June 23/64

The said John Sanders was last paid by Paymaster
Wm J. Justice to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 21 (Twenty one) 48 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: (\$100 or one hundred Dollars Due the
Soldier. Had no effects when Killed June 23, 64
_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Peacock Station Ala, this 1st day
of September, 1864.

Wm J. Justice
Capt
Commanding Company.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Quarterly Return of Sickness & Casualties for the 2nd Qu. of 1864, in
the 6th Reg. Inftry. -- (Sgd) R. C. Dawkins Lt. Col. Comd'g. Regt.
-- Filed in Roll Rooms. Shows, "Privt. John Sanders,

"Died of Wounds recd. in Action June 23/64
Near Marietta Ga." - W. S. B. 11-3-86

... since June 20, 1864

1035
Sanner Christia

Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9313692	26
2	9313786	27
3	9313865	28
4	9313952	29
5	9314038	30
6	9314125	31
7	9314229	32
8	9314360	33
9	9314826	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

Ky.

S
*Christian Sanner**1st*, Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Sigel, Jeff. Co. Ky., Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 16*, 1861.Where *Cp. Sigel*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copies.

S | 6 | Ky.

Christian Sanner

Bt, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 12 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Louise

S

6

Ky.

Christian Sanner

Cpt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent sick to
Hosp. in Louisville.*

Book mark:

Lacey

S

6

Ky.

Christian Janner

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Met & afe*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged Apr
30/62 in Louisville
in Hospital?*

Book mark:

Lowny

6

Ky.

S
Christian Samuels

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Apl
7/62 in Louisville.Book mark: Disch'd Apl 31. Vide
D. & R.

Lowry

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Christian Tanner

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at
Sumner Apr 30/62

Book mark:

J. Williams

Copyright.

L

6

Ky.

Christian Sumner

Pat, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Smithville Sept 3, 1862

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

L

6

Ky.

Christian Lamm
Out, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability - at Louisville
Ky Apr 30/62

Book mark :

A. Williams

S

6

Ky.

Christian Danner

Pt, Co D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason
of Surg. Cert of disability
April 30, 1862 at
Louisville Ky*

Book mark: _____

J. K. Stuart

Sommer *Christian*
D. A. *6* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*
Co. *A*, _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

1025 No 133.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the Case of

Christian Sommer
Private Co. I
6th Reg't of Ky Vol

Capt sent to office

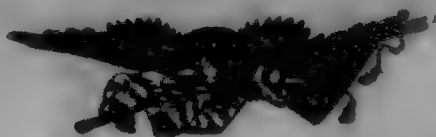
July 14/62

En on Casualty Roll
JRB

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office).....1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Christian Sonner a private of Captain *August Steins* Company. (P) of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States *Hy. foot Volunteers* was enlisted by *Captain August Steins* of the *Sixth* Regiment of *Hy. foot Volunteers* at *Camp Sigel near Louisville Ky* on the *thirteenth* day of *October* 1861 to serve for three years; he was born in *Peters* in the State of *Prussia* in *thirty-two* years of age, *five* feet *7 1/4* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269 Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Field of Shiloh*
DATE: *April 30th 1862*

W. Frank, Jr.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Christian Sonner* of Captain *Steins* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1184, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *his having an old fracture of Tibia & Fibula of the right leg - producing permanent disability*

DISCHARGED, this *thirtieth* day of *April* 1862, at *St. Louis Ky*
D. W. Holdsmith Surgeon. at
Ph. R. Barock
Wm. R. Pitt Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Louisville* County—*Jefferson* State—*Kentucky*.

*Specimen
of
discharge
from
the
Army*

1000
Saver Joseph

Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private & Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9313691	26
2	9313785	27
3	9313864	28
4	9313951	29
5	9314037	30
6	9314124	31
7	9314191	32
8	9314276	33
9	9314333	34
10	9314420	35
11	9314471	36
12	9314521	37
13	9314569	38
14	9314615	39
15	9314662	40
16	9314706	41
17	9314739	42
18	9314775	43
19	9314809	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

/ See also

S | 6 | Ky.

Joseph Lauer
Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Sigel's 1st Co. Ky., Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 27, 1861.

Where Cp. Sigel

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauer

S | 6 | Ky.

Joseph Sauer
Priv, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 12 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Lauvy

D

6

Ky.

Joseph Sauer

Pvt.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry

6

Ky.

Joseph Sauer

Plt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meht & Appl*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

Ky.

Joseph Lauer

RA, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug. 31, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

Ky.

Joseph Lauer

Ent, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Master
for Sept & Oct, 1862.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

McWilliams

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Hauer

Plt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7* *Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

Copyright

Joseph Lamer

Co. I, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

S. I.

6

Ky.

Joseph James

Post, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Original.

Ky.

6

J. Joseph Jauer

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyright

Ky.

6

S

Joseph Sauer

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. Ward

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Joseph S. ...

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. ...

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Lawrence

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Evans

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Saml.

Privt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Privt.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. E. Evans

E

6

Ky.

Joseph Saur.

Privt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Febyr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Sauer

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Sauer

Copyist.

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Sauer

Pl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

John Stewart

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Sauer

Pvt Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Sewall

(258)

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Sauer

Pt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 1863; drawn since \$ *63 51*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 00*/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Stewart

(361)

Copyright.

1890
Charles Jacob
Co. E, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9308393	26
2	9308480	27
3	9308568	28
4	9308656	29
5	9308741	30
6	9309043	31
7	9309647	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Jacob Scharf

Priv, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky Dec 24, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Sigel Jeff. Co. Ky*

Period *7* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brudshaw

S | 6 | **Ky.**

Jacob Scharf
Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 22 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Sick at the Hospt
in Louisville Ky

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H Miller

Frederick Schauf,

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick at the Hosp.
in Louisville Ky*

Book mark:

Bradshaw

6

Ky.

S
*Jacob Scharf.**Priv*

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick at the Hospital*
at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

(268)

Copyright

Ky.

6

Jacob Scharf

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Discharged June 30 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw.

Copyright

Ky.

Sgt. Schaefer
Co. E, 6

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 12, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged at
Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

G. Fox

Original

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Scharf

Rot., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Musville Tenn Dec 31, 1864 .

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Louisville Ky June 13
1862 for disability by
order of Maj' Mitchell

Book mark:

J. Miller

Copyright.

Scharf

P., Co. E,

Jacob

8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~1649~~ N. 134.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

Jacob Sharf
a *Private* Co. *E*
6th Reg't of *Ny Vol*

Disfit sent to office
Aug. 9. / 62
on Casualty Roll
JWB

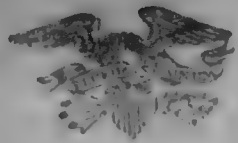
Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

3 June

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

approved
 by the
 Surgeon General
 of the Medical Director

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

My first regt. *Jacob Sharf* of Captain *Hunt*
 the *6th* " Company, (*6*) of the *sixth* Regiment of *United States*
 was enlisted by *Capt. Hunt* of
 on the *16th* " day of *Nov.* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Herselfort* in the State of *Germany* is *thirty-four*
 years of age. *five* feet *five* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes.
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *two* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Fort Barracks, Louisville Ky*
 DATE: *May 9th 1862*

D. B. Williams
 Commanding Company
 Surgeon

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jacob Sharf* of
 Captain *Hunt* - Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *(Here consult par. 1184 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 M. d. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *his having*
Secondary Syphilis of 5 Months standing. With
no prospect of recovery in less than 6 months
period than 6 months he is not entitled to a furlough.
 Discharged, this *3rd* day of *Nov.* 186*2*, at *Fort Barracks*
Louisville Ky. *D. B. Williams*, Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—In a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

For Death of
Jacob Scharf a
Substitute in this
Co. E. 1st Ar. Inf.
and description
will filed with
Subs and drafted
Men of Ky. for
Oct 1864. —

JEB

1058
Schauermaier

Co. *E*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9308387	26
2	9308474	27
3	9308563	28
4	9308651	29
5	9308737	30
6	9308815	31
7	9308896	32
8	9309016	33
9	9309247	34
10	9309047	35
11	9309115	36
12	9309179	37
13	9309299	38
14	9309674	39
15	93173607	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

6

Ky.

Peter Schaeffer

priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

Copyist.

S | 6 | Ky.

Peter Schuermann
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 22 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

H Miller

S

6

Ky.

Peter Scheuermann

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bruckhausen

S

6

Ky.

Peter Schenermann

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at the Hospital.*
at Hamburg Land
ing. Tenn.

Book mark:

Brudshaw

S

6

Ky.

Peter Scheuer
Prst

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick at home*
in Louisville, Ky.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

(356)

Bradshaw

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Peter Scheuerman

Priv

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*

, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Louisville, Ky.*

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

(338)

Copyright

S

0

Ky.

Peter Schenckman
Capt, Co. *E*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is sick*
from fever since May
1/1862

Book mark:

G. F. N.

S

6

Ky.

Peter Schuurmann

Ant., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing since*
May 2 1863. Left sick
camp full of

Book mark :

E. M.

S | 6

Ky.

Rank

1st Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Address

Return of Mortar to No. 31. 1863

Mortar: May 2 1863

Friends live in Louisville,
Ky.

Book Mark:

(358)

Co. E

Copyright

Ky.

Peter Schumann

Pvt., Co. *E*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick at Camp
Smith May 2' 1862
never heard from
since*

Book mark:

Ky.

6

S
John Schuermann

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick camp
Friday May 2 1862 and
never returned from there
since*

Book mark:

G.M.
Copyright.

6

Ky.

*Peter Scheumann**Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick at Camp
Shiloh from May 2,
and never heard from
since*

Book mark:

S.

6

Ky.

Peter Scheurmann

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

for *Sept & Oct.* Company Muster Roll

, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Deserted at Camp
Shiloh, May 2/62.*

Book mark:

R. A. S.
Copied

S

6

Ky.

Peter Schussmann
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Mich 1*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 22*, 1861; drawn since \$ *45* ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Left sick at Camp*
Shiloh Tenn May 2/62
never heard from
him since Deserted.

Inserted by compar.

Book mark: _____

H Miller

S | 6 | Ky.

Peter Scheuermann

Pri., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Left sick at camp
Shiloh May 28/1862. Did
not hear anything about
him since.

*This company was also known as Company R, 6th Regi-
ment Kentucky Infantry.

Book mark: _____

J. P. Brown
Copyist.

✓ 1007
Scheiber Henry

Co *G*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9310951	25
2	9311039	27
3	9311128	28
4	9311216	29
5	9311301	30
6	9311375	31
7	9311453	32
8	9311512	33
9	9311570	34
10	93122508	35
11	9311659	36
12	9311714	37
13	9312161	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schreiber

Pat. Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Jefferson Mo. Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

Henry Scheiber

Part.

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 17/61 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Bogan

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Henry Scheiber

Priv.

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Began

8

6

Ky.

Henry Scheiber
Det, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1st Apr. 1862.
not stated

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist

8

6

Ky.

Henry Scheiber

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30/62 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

Ky.

6

Henry Scheiber

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Absent without leave -

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

Copyright

5

6

Ky.

Henry Scheiber

Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

Present

E

6

Ky.

Henry Scheiber

Pt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May Feb

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Det'd in Louisville
Ky.*

Book mark: _____

W. M. Muck

E

6

Ky.

Henry Schiber

Bat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

He is in Louisville
Ky. Now absent without
leave

Book mark :

Heinrich

S | 6 | Ky.

Henry Schiller

Rank *1st Lt.*, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appointed

Return of Hunter to Mch 31. 1863

Abent: Oct. 1. 1862 Louisville

*Sent back to Co at Louis-
ville, Ky.*

Book Mark:

Rochester

S

6

Ky.

Wm. Scheiber

PL, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Scheiber*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Left sick in Louisville Ky. Reported at Lexington on the 10th day of April 1863.*

Book mark: _____

Wm. Scheiber

S

6

Ky.

Henry Scheiber

Pvt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Reported
as such Apr 9/63

Book mark:

(358)

H. White

Copyist

S

6

Ky.

Henry Scheiber
 Pvt., Co. *G*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Nashville Tenn Dec 31, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 17*, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *58* ^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 16 2*
at Louisville Ky.

Book mark: _____

(361)

J. E. Carpenter
 Copyist.

Scheiber John
Co. G, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9310950	26	32559924
2	9311040	27	32560023
3	9311127	28	
4	9311215	29	
5	9311300	30	
6	9311374	31	
7	9311452	32	
8	9311511	33	
9	9311569	34	
10	9311658	35	
11	93117062	36	
12	9311713	37	
13	93117087	38	
14	9311764	39	
15	9311815	40	
16	9311808	41	
17	9311859	42	
18	9311900	43	
19	9311941	44	
20	9311977	45	
21	9312014	46	
22	9312053	47	
23	9312094	48	
24	32561914	49	
25	32562002	50	

✓ Book Mark *a-597-25-64.*

✓ See also

28

6

Ky.

John Schuler

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

John^r Schuler

Pat.

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 17/61 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bog an

A

6

Ky.

John Schieler

Priv.

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

28 | 6 | Ky.

John Schieler
Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

8

6

Ky.

John Schieler

Pvt.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30/62 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rogers

Sgt 6 | Ky.

John Schieler

Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harriet

5 | 6 | Ky.

John Schuler

Pt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
Service

Book mark:

W. C. Muck

(216)

Copyright

3 | 6 | Ky.

John Schieler
Pt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached to the
Pioneer Corps

Book mark:

W. Cornish

5 | 6 | Ky.

John Schiles

Pr. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: detached to the
pioneers

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

En | **6** | **Ky.**

Wm Schieler
Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm Schieler*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Detached as pioneer
by order of Genl Breckin
Mar 3 1862

Book mark:

Wm Schieler

5 | 6

Ky.

John Schiller
Sgt, Co. *7*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mar. & Apr*, 186*3*.

Station *Murfreesboro Tenn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Beethel

S

6

Ky.

John Schirler

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as pioneer

Dec 24 / 62

Book mark:

H. White

Copied.

S | 6 | Ky.

John Schiele
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1863.

Station Elk River Bridge, Tenn

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel
Capped.

S

6

Ky.

John Schieler

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as pioneer
Dec 24/62 by order of
Maj Gen Rosecrans

Book mark:

H. White

Copied

5

6

Ky.

John Schieler

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as
Pioneer Dec 24/63
by order of Maj Gen
Rosecrans

Book mark:

H. White

S

6

Ky.

John Shuler
Prs, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Station Chattanooga Tenn

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

S

6

Ky.

John Schueler

Pvt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Pioneer
Cops Dec 24/63 by order
of Gen Rousseau

Book mark:

H. H. White

S

6

Ky.

John Scheler

Pvt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with the
pioneer corps Dec 24/62

Book mark:

H. H. White

S

6

Ky.

John Schueler

Pat, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached with
Pioneer Corps Dec 24th
1862*

Book mark:

J. G. Carpenter

(8-8)

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

John Schiele

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detached with the
Pioneer Corps since
Dec. 24th 1862.*

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

Copyd.

S |

6

Ky.

John Schueler

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rejoined Co Aug
12th 64 from detached
service with Pioneer
Corps.

Book mark:

J. J. Camp master

Copyright

S | 6 | Ky.

John Schuster
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S ⁶ Pioneer Brigade,
33 Battalion. ^{Ky} Army of the
Cumberland.
⁶ *Ky.*

John Shiler
Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 3 Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade,*

for *Nov. + Dec.* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~From Second Auditor's Roll~~

* This Brigade was organized by details of twenty men each from all Infantry regiments in the Army of the Cumberland, per G. O. No. 3, Dept. of the Cumberland, of Nov. 3, 1862, and instructions from Headquarters 14 A. C., of Nov. 21, 1862. Companies A and D of this Batt'n were permanently detached as Companies A and B of Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brig.; Companies E, H and I were consolidated with the 1 Batt'n; and Companies C, E, F, G and K with the 3 Batt'n, by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brig., of Dec. 1, 1863, and G. O. No. 6, Pioneer Brigade, of March 21, 1864. - A. 597-V. B. - 1864.

Book mark:

(356)

J. W. Shiler

Copyright

S *6* *Ky*
 Pioneer Brigade, Army of the
 3 Battalion. Cumberland.
6 *Ky*

John Shuler
Capt. Co. *6* *Reg't Ky. Detach*
 Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 3 Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade,*
 for *Jan'y & Feby* 1864
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This Brigade was organized by details of twenty men each from all Infantry regiments in the Army of the Cumberland, per G. O. No. 2, Dept. of the Cumberland, of Nov. 3, 1862, and instructions from Headquarters 14 A. C., of Nov. 21, 1862. Companies A and D of this Batt'n were permanently detached as Companies A and D of Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brig.; Companies B, H and I were consolidated with the 1 Batt'n; and Companies C, E, F, G and K with the 3 Batt'n, by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brig., of Dec. 1, 1863, and G. O. No. 6, Pioneer Brigade, of March 21, 1864. - A. 567-V. S. - 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. W. James
 (268) Copied.

6 16y
 Pioneer Brigade,
 2 Battalion.
 Army of the
 Cumberland.
 6. 16y

John Shiler
 Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't 16y.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 2 Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade,*

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~From Second Auditor's Roll~~

*This Brigade was organized by details of twenty men each from all Infantry regiments in the Army of the Cumberland, per G.O. No. 2, dated Department of the Cumberland, November 3, 1862, and instructions from Headquarters 14 A. C. of November 21, 1862. The Brigade was broken up and men having more than one year to serve were transferred to the 1 Reg't U. S. Veteran Engineers and the remaining men sent back to their respective regiments by G. O. No. 231, dated A. G. O., July 6, 1864, and G. O. No. 132, dated Department of the Cumberland, September 1, 1864. This company was made up of men of the 2 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade transferred by G. O. No. 6, dated Pioneer Brigade, March 21, 1864. — A. 507-V. S. — 1864.

Book mark:

[Signature]

<i>S</i>	Pioneer Brigade, 2 Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
	<i>6</i>	<i>1 Ky.</i>

John Shiler.
Pr., Co. G, 6 Reg't 1 Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 2 Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade,*
 for *May & June* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This Brigade was organized by details of twenty men each from all Infantry regiments in the Army of the Cumberland, per G.O. No. 3, dated Department of the Cumberland, November 3, 1862, and instructions from Headquarters 14 A. C. of November 21, 1862. The Brigade was broken up and men having more than one year to serve were transferred to the 1 Reg't U. S. Veteran Engineers and the remaining men sent back to their respective regiments by S.O. No. 231, dated A. G. O., July 8, 1864, and G. O. No. 132, dated Department of the Cumberland, September 1, 1864. This company was made up of men of the 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade transferred by G. O. No. 4, dated Pioneer Brigade, March 21, 1864. — A. 597-V. S. — 1864.

Book mark:

St. Lutz
 (366) Copied.

S

6

Ky.

John Schueler

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 38 ⁴²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

J. J. Carpenter

Copied.

Schneider John

P, Co. G 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 62.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Guger Schneider
Private of Company E
6th Regiment of N.Y. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb 14/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

Arm: _____ *State:* _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Jan 18 1868

This is accepted as referring to Pri.

Gregor Schnides.

Co. 6th Regiment Ky. Inf.

Vols, who died Feb 14

1862, at Camp Wickliffe Ky.

Chas. D. Preck

Assistant Adjutant General.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Schneider

Private of Company 4

6th Regiment of Ky. Inf.

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

See Transcript

Entered on 6th
9th

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
REGIS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Schnieder
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: C
 Arm: Capt State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dissease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 14 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Hickman Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 2 Register of deceased Soldiers
W & A Year 1862

REMARKS.

James Griswold

Clerk.

10410
Scheiler, John
Co G., 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scheiler, John

104
Schenkel Jacob

Co G., 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schenkel Jacob

1043
Schenkel Jacob
Co *G*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9310953	26
2	9311042	27
3	9311130	28
4	9311217	29
5	9311302	30
6	9311376	31
7	9311454	32
8	9311513	33
9	9311571	34
10	9311660	35
11	9311715	36
12	9311765	37
13	9311816	38
14	9311861	39
15	9311901	40
16	9311942	41
17	9311978	42
18	9312015	43
19	9312054	44
20	9312095	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8

6

Ky.

Jacob Schenk
Int. Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel
Jefferson Co.

Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186 .

Where *Camp Sigel*

Period *7* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schunkel

Plt.

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 17/61 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schenk

Art, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schenkel
Pvt

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogart

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schenkel

Pvt.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30/62 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Co. 1

6

Ky.

Jacob Schenkel
Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Schenkel

C. C.

6

Ky.

Max Schenk
Pr

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Blanket

6

3

Prof. Schenkel

Put, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

ior.

Company Muster Roll
for Army - Feb, 1863. Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Reverend

Copyright

6

3

Jacob Schenkkel
 Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for.

Special Muster Book
 Apr 10, 1863.
 Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Stamm

Copyright

5 |

6

| **Ky.**

Jacob Schenkel
W. H.

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Schenkel

08

6

Ky.

Jacob Schenk
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Don White

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schenkel
Pvt

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. White

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schenk

Priv

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

White

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schenkel

Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No 1000*, 1863

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

White

Copyright

X Jacob Schenkell

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent & Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

X Jacob Schenkell

Book mark:

H White

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schenkell

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. J. Carpenter

Copyist

S | 6 | Ky.

Jacob Schenk

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. J. Carpenter

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schenkel

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 6 | Ky.

Jacob Schuchel
Prh., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. J. Carpenter
Carpenter

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schenckel

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 19 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

J J Carpenter

(261)

Copyist.

1344
Schaerman, Peter
Co. E., 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schaerman Peter

1545
Shibly Henry
Co *D*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9313693	2
2	9313788	7
3	9313866	8
4	9313953	29
5	9314039	30
6	9314126	31
7	9314192	32
8	9314277	33
9	9314334	34
10	9314433	35
11	9314829	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 6 | Ky.

Henry Shibly

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ep. Sigel, Jeff. Co. Ky. Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 186 .

Where Ep. Sigel

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

S | 6 | Ky.

Henry Schibly

Reg't 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 12 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent, Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lowry

Copied

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schibly

Plt

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schilby

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mexico, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

J

6

Ky.

Henry Schibly

Ord

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st Aug. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

L 6 | Ky.

Henry Schibly

Enl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Williams

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schibly

Out

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at
Nashville Dec 26/62*

Book mark:

J W Williams

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schibly

Pat, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in
Hospital at Nashville
Dec 20/62*

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schilly
Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in
Hospital at Nashville
Dec 26/62

Book mark:

A. Williams

6

Ky.

Sam Schibly

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Genl Rosecrans, on acct of disability, at Nashville Tenn April 18/63. His status was made*

Book mark: *Disch'd April 21/63. Under L & R*

M. Williams

Copyist

D

6

Ky.

Henry Schibly
Pt. Col., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason
of Surg. Act of disability
Apr 28, 1863 at
Nashville Tenn. by
order of Maj. Gen.
Rosecrans

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Schubert
P. Co. d.

Henry
6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by command of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of them by separate direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CHECKED BY

ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Henry Schick
a *Private* Co. *A*
6th Ky Reg't of *Inf* Vol

J. Bates Dietrich

Adjutant General's Office.

May 14 1863

Duplicate sent to Division Office
Enrollment Roll
J.B.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Apr 21

63

Head Quarters Convalescent
Camp at Baracks

Nashville, Tenn.

Apr. 15 1863.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

Frank C. Chase

S. Col, Comdg.

1.178.

Head Quarters U. S. Forces

Nashville April 16/63

Respectfully forwarded

Recommendation

Wm. G. Cook
Comdg.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Henry Schibig a Prussian of Captain *A. Steiner*
Steiner Company, (A) of the *1st Kentucky* Regiment of United States
Inf Vol was enlisted by *Capt. A. Steiner* of
the *8th Ky* Regiment of *Inf Vol* at *Camp Sevier Ky*
on the *fourth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia* *thirty-four*
years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *44* days.* *By reason of Surgical*
Hernia - very large - extending half way to
the knee

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Gen. Hornum Lt

1st Lt. H. H. H. H. H.
 Commanding *Company*
Panama

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Schibig* of
 Captain *A. Steiner* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Surgical Hernia - very large - extending half*
way to the knee

Member of Med. Board Examiners organized in
station at Fort (H) and (H) Dept of the Cumberland

L. H. H.

Asst. Surgeon. USVols

DISCHARGED, this *21st* day of *April* 1863, at *Nashville*

R. M. H.
Bridges

Commanding the *Regt.* *Post*

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

40
Schieler, John
Co G., 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scheiler, John

¹⁰⁴
Schill Charles

Co E, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9308396	26
2	9308483	27
3	9308510	28
4	9308598	29
5	9308687	30
6	9308776	31
7	9308849	32
8	9309029	33
9	9309049	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

/ See also

J

6

Ky.

Charles Schill

Priv, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky Dec 24, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Sigel Jeff Co. Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S | 6 | Ky.

Charles Schill
Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

for Oct 22 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

H Miller
Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Charles Schill

Wagoner, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jun 4 Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw.

S

6

Ky.

Charles Schell

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bruckshau

S

6

Ky.

Charles Schill

Wagner, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

6

Ky.

Charles Schill

Wagner, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent + Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Louisville, Ky.

* Ascertained by comparison.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S | 8 | Ky.

Charles Hill
Regt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged Nov
25/62 by Major James

Book mark: Discharged Nov

MAY. 26

9308849

★ 1891 ★

Nov. 25/02 by Mayor
Spencer, for disability
St Louisville Ky, To Be
W. O. Rolin

J

6

Ky.

Charles Schill

Pvt, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Discharged since
Nov 25 1862 by Major
Spencer, Louisville Ky.

Book mark :.....

G. Fox

S

6

Ky.

Charles Schill

Privt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Louisville Ky Nov 22

62 for disability -
by order of Maj' Spencer

Book mark:

H. Miller

Schill

Karl

P, Co. B,

6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N:140. ~~6578~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Karl Schill

a Private Co. (B.)

6th Reg't of Ky. Vols.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Mr. *Curran's*

Sup. sent Pres. Office
Rec'd 8/22
En on Casualty Roll.
JRB

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Mr 25-

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles Schill a *Private* of Captain *Hund's*
Company (B) of the *6th* Regiment of *Kentucky*
foot Vol. was enlisted by *Captain Hund* of
the *6th* Regiment of *Kentucky* at *Camp Sigel Louisville Ky*
on the *22* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Nürzburg* in the State of *Bavaria, Germany* is *fourty* years of age, *five* feet *9* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
blond hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *38* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Louisville*

DATE: *Nov. 17th 1862*

B Hund Captain

Charles

Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Karl Schill*, Private of
Captain *Hund's (B.)* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1211, p. 204, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Right Inguinal*

Hernia Concussion of the brain and fracture
of the neck of the left Scapula, all the result
of injuries received by the falling of a floor above,
upon him. Degree of Disability - Three fourths.

DISCHARGED, this

25th

day of *November*

1862 at

Cottleville Ky

D. W. Flom Surgeon in Charge

M. J. Hennessey
Maj. 3rd Reg. Inf. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From *Louisville* County—

State—*Ky*

Official
On file with the Surgeon
after discharge

1848
Schilling Francis

Co *D*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9313694	25
2	9313787	27
3	9313867	28
4	9313954	29
5	9314040	30
6	9314127	31
7	9314193	32
8	9314278	33
9	9314335	34
10	9314421	35
11	9314472	36
12	9314522	37
13	9314570	38
14	9314616	39
15	9314663	40
16	9314717	41
17	9314740	42
18	9314776	43
19	9314810	44
20	9302383	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

Ky.

6

S
Francis Schilling

Pt. Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Sigel *Dec. 24, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 186 .

Where *Cp. Sigel*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lounj

Copyist.

S | k | Ky.

Francis Schilling
 Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 12 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Louise

J

6

Ky.

Frank Schilling

Art.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

Frank Schilling
P1

Pl....., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKaye, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schilling

Pvt....., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Louise

6

Ky.

Frank Schilling

Out, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Schilling

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Frank Scilling

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Williams

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schilling

Pat, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

6

Ky.

Frank Schilling

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Schilling

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schilling

Cap., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyright

J

6

Ky.

James Schilling

Privt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Evans

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schilling

Priv., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. F. Evans

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schilling

Privt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. H. Conrad

S

6

Ky.

Grant Schilling

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Camp
at Chattanooga Tenn. November
28. 1863.

Book mark:

P. P. C.

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schilling

Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick and at present
in Camp at Knoxville Tenn.
since Febry 24, 64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

P. F. Cross

Ky.

6

Frank Schilling

Pt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left back
pick at Cleveland
Tenn May 3, 1864

* died of wounds received

* No shown on Roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Brewster

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schilling

Pt

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. N. Stewart

Copyright

Ky.

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Mr Stewart

816

Ky.

Frank Schilling

Pt., Co. D, 6

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Jan 9, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 1864; drawn since \$ 21¹⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of Expiration
of term of Service to
date from the
7 1865

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

S

6

Ky.

Francis Schilling⁺

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 3; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 as 100

Remarks Absent sick not mustered out

X
Entry except remarks cancelled by line.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(361)

Copyist.

Schickling Frank
Sgt; Co. G, 8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charge & Specification
preferred against

Sergt. Frank Schickling
Comp. Co. 6th Regt. N.Y. Infy.

by
G. Kentschler, Capt
6th Regt. N.Y. Vol. Infy.

H^q 2nd & 4th Regt. N.Y. Infy.
Watertown Ala. Aug 12/65

Respectfully forwarded

L. W. Humphreys
Lt. Col. Geny Regt

Head Quarters 1st Bng 1st
Cav. Div. Watertown N.Y. Infy.

Respectfully forwarded

S.O. for 20 Mar 66

Wm. J. Cronin

Bng Genl. Vols

Charges and Specification referred against Sergeant
Frank Schickling of Comp. G. Co. Regt. Ky. Vol. Infy.

Charges.

Desertion

Specification. In this; - that he, Sergt. Frank
Schickling Comp. G. Co. Regt. Ky. Vol. Infy.
deserted his proper command at Glasgow
Tn on the 11th day of October 1862
and did not return until the 1st day
of February 1863 when he voluntarily
gave himself up and joined the detach-
ment of Veterans; recruits &c. of the
Co. Regt. Ky. Vol. Infy. at Nashville
Tennessee.

E. Kentochler

Capt. Co. K. Vol. Infy.

Comdg. Detachment of Veterans &c.

Note.

As Sergt. Frank Schickling
will plead "Guilty", no
witness will be necessary.

Schipper John
Co *G*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9310947	25
2	9311036	27
3	9311124	28
4	9311212	29
5	9311297	30
6	9311371	31
7	9311449	32
8	9311509	33
9	9311567	34
10	9311656	35
11	9311711	36
12	9311762	37
13	9311813	38
14	9311857	39
15	9311898	40
16	9311939	41
17	9311975	42
18	9312022	43
19	9312146	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

6

Ky.

John Schipper

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel
Jefferson Co.

Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 26, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

8

6

Ky.

John Schipper

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 17/61 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

John Schipper

Private

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

John Schipper

Pvt.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apr.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bozan

S

6

Ky.

John Schipper

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30/62 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rogan

5

6

Ky.

John Schipper

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

51 6 Ky.

John Schipper

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hermick

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

John Schipper
Ph, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan - Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

Sept

6

Ky.

Alm Schipper

Art, Co. *7*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alm Schipper

Co.

6

Ky.

John Schipper

Co., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meh* *aple*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Schipper

Copyright.

8

6

Ky.

John Schipper

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

On detached service
June 29 / 63

Book mark:

W. H. White

S

6

Ky.

John Schipper

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prolixe

S

6

Ky.

John Schipper

Prvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atchitt

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

John Schipper

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov

9 Dec, 1863

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. N. White

Copied

S

6

Ky.

John Schipper

Post

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detailed for wagon
guard to Lenoir Station
Feb 20 / 64

Book mark:

H. H. White

S

6

Ky.

John Schiffer

Pat., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

S

6

Ky.

John Schipper

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

(358)

Copyright.

S

6

Ky.

John Schipper

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died from dis-
ease at Mining
Station Hosp. 16 Aug.
7th 1864. Sentenced by
G.C.M. to forfeit \$10⁰⁰
monthly pay for 1
month. Gen. Order No.
7043. Final statements
sent to 2^d Auditor Aug. 30th
64.

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

*S***6****Ky.***John Schipper**Prk*, Co *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *32* years.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*Nashville Tenn Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died from disease*
at Vining Station Ga.
Aug. 7-64.

Book mark: _____

(361)

J. J. Carpenter

Copied.

Schipper

John

P., Co. G.

8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

S. G. M. R. 152 OF

John Schipper, Private

6th Reg't of 1st Inf.
Co. G

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec 11/64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he had pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, other wise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

NOV 15 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AND THE

CORRECTED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
J. G. M.

I certify, on honor, that John Schipper a Private of
 Captain G. Rentschler's Company (4) of the 6 Regiment of Inftry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Embsuehren, State
 of Prussia, aged 23 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion,
gray eyes, black hair, and by occupation a carpenter, having joined the company on
 its original organization at Camp Sigel Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
 the service of the United States at Camp Sigel Ky, on the Twenty fourth day
 of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
 _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
 Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
 on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
 the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
 FAITHFULLY with his Company in Camps and field to the 7th day of Aug. '64, is now
 entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of died from disease in Hosp.
at Training Station, Va. August 7th 1864.

The said John Schipper Private was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Justice to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
 pay due him from that time to the 7th day of Aug. '64; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
 amounting to Twenty One ⁴⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31 day of December,
 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
 _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
 authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
 for other stoppages, viz: by sentence of C. C. M. to forfeit \$11.23 monthly
pay for one month, as per Genl. Order No. 11. 43. C. S.
 _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
 _____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
 place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Black House, Va. 32 N. & C. R. R., this 30th day
 of August, 1864.

G. Rentschler
Capt.

Note: See attached Dollars & Bounty are due to
 Private John Schipper.

186-11

2355 In Acc.

Sept 11

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Schepfer

Private of Company *D*

6 Regiment of *Kentucky*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Drach

¹⁹
Schirk Adam

Co. B, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private! Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9306050	26
2	9306136	27
3	9306226	28
4	9306311	29
5	9306399	30
6	9306479	31
7	9306564	32
8	9306632	33
9	9306686	34
10	9306752	35
11	9306790	36
12	9306847	37
13	9306919	38
14	9306951	39
15	9306993	40
16	9307031	41
17	9307064	42
18	9307101	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book-Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5

6

Ky.

Adam Schirk

Post, Capt. Hanphoff's Co., — Reg't Ky.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh, Ky, Sept. 27., 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 9., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15

, 1861.

Where

Camp Joe Scott

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. M. Mingo

(355)

Copyright.

8

6

Ky.

Adam + shock

Part., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(258)

Jennings

Copyright.

S

6

Ky.

Adam Schook

Pvt., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15* to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Jennings

(265)

Copyright.

S

6

Ky.

Adam Schork
Put, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15* To *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

S

6

Ky.

Adam Schork

Put, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

(358)

Copyright

8 | 6 | Ky.

Adam Sahork

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Tapel, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W D Davis
Copied.

87

6

Ky.

Adam Schork

Prs, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

S

6

Ky.

Adam Schork

Prst, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1000, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Davis

8

6

Ky.

Adam Schork

Prt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 15th, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

Copyright

8

6

Ky.

Adam Schork

Prk, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. S. A. W.

Copyright

D.

6

Ky.

Adam Schook

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson

6

Ky.

S.
Adam Schock

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch + Apl, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen
Copyright.

D.

6

Ky.

Adam Schork
Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
Copyright.

*Adam Schork**Priv*

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
Copyright.

J.

6

Ky.

Adam Schork.

Post, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Frank.

Copyright.

D.

6

Ky.

Adam Schork.

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. R. Fisk.

Copyright.

S.

6

Ky.

Adam Schor K.

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Funk

Captain

S.

6

Ky.

Adam Schock.

Rot, Co 6, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 23, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 15, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Hunt.

Copyright.

Schlatter Printing

Co *D*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9313695	26
2	9313789	27
3	9313868	28
4	9313955	29
5	9314041	30
6	9314128	31
7	9314194	32
8	9314279	33
9	9314336	34
10	9314422	35
11	9314473	36
12	9314523	37
13	9314571	38
14	9314617	39
15	9314664	40
16	9314708	41
17	9314741	42
18	9314777	43
19	9314811	44
20	9302384	45
21	12656-B-1878	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12656 B 78

See also

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schlatter

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Sigel, Jeff. Co. Ky. Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 29*, 1861.

Where *Cp. Sigel*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

S | 6 | **Ky.**

Henry Schlatter

Bt Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 12 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Loring

6

Ky.

Henry Sahlatler

Pvt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

6

Ky.

Henry Schlatter

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mehrtz, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schla Her

Pr

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loung

L

6

Ky.

Henry Schleater

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

6

Ky.

S
*Henry Schiatter**Plt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry..

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 9* & *Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Williams

Copyright

(358)

Ky.

6

S
Henry Schlatter

Int, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

Copyright.

L

6

Ky.

Henry Schlatter
Art, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Williams

Ky.

6

Sam Schmitt

Cat, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Williams

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schlatter

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. F. Evans

S | **6** | **Ky.**

Henry Schmitt

Priv. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. F. Evans

6

Ky.

Henry Schaller

Privat Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

De Crav

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schlatter.

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *See and Quot*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wick of a wound received
in battle of Mission Ridge Nov.
25. 63 in Hospital at Nashville
Tenn.*

Book mark:

R. F. Evans

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schlatter.

Port, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pick of a wound
received in Battle of Mission
ridge Nov 25, at 6:4 in Hosp.
at New Albany Ind.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

P. F. Crane

Ky.

6

S
Henry Schlatter
Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyright

Ky.

6

S
Henry Schlatter
Pt. Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sent sick to
Field Hosp'l Ga.
July 29/64 his
present whereabouts
unknown

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schlatter
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent sick to
field Hosp'l Ga.
July 29/64 now at
Hosp'l at Jeffersonville
Ind.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(368)

Copyright

S |

6

Ky.

Henry Schlatter

Pt, co D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 \$, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Absent sick not
mustered out

* Entry except remarks
cancelled by line

Book mark: See 13656 - B-78

J. H. Stewart

Suppl.

S 1 6

Ky.

Henry Schuster

Plt, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Jan 2, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 2, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1863; drawn since \$24.45

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered Out
by reason of Expi-
ration of term of
service to date
Jan 2 1865.

Book mark, see Co M.O. Roll for letter
mark.

S | 6 | Ky
Henry Schlatter
Co. I, 6 Reg't Ky vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 19656-13-1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 22nd, 1878.

Slightly wounded in
the right arm at the
battle of Chattanooga
Tenn., November 25th, 1863.

Ever

Schlatter Henry
P. D. 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Schlatter
Capt Company D

6th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers, at the battle of Missionary

Ridges

Nov 25th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Henry Schlatter*
Rank, *Priv*, Company *I*, Regiment, *6th*
Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Ky*
Place of casualty, *Missionary Ridge*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded*
Date of casualty, *Nov 25 - 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th Ky* Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *Dec 8 - 1863*
Book S. Dept of the Cumberland. p. 3.

Frank McGlathery
Clerk

8. 5. 76

Schmidt Henry
Co. *C*, 6 Kentucky Inf.
Corporal | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schmidt Henry

55 May 6
Schmidt & Sons
Co. C., 6 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9305980	25
2	9306069	27
3	9306158	28
4	9306242	29
5	9306329	30
6	9306414	31
7	9301981	32
8	9306493	33
9	9306574	34
10	9306649	35
11	9301955	36
12	9306715	37
13	9306756	38
14	9306844	39
15	9306885	40
16	9306923	41
17	9306961	42
18	9306999	43
19	9307037	44
20	9307073	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10891 A EB 80
657615 87

See also

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schmidt
Corp., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., — Reg't Ky.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill Ky., Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Joe Holt*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(256)

Jennings

Copied

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schmidt
Corp., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

Jennings
(255)

Copyright.

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schmidt

Corp., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31, 1861*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(255)

Jennings

Original

S

6

Ky.

Henry Schmidt

Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15* to *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Corporal
to 5th Sergt the 14th of
Novbr 1861*

Book mark:

(858)

Jennings

Copyright.

Ky.

6

S
Henry Schmidt
Sergt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp*
to 5th Serg Nov 14. 1861

Book mark:

Fleming

(366)

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Henry C. Schmid
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Davis

1 6 1 Ky
Harry C. Schmidt
2d, Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky Inf

Office Muster-in

Dated also Dec 11, 1880,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 29 day of May, 1862,

date of issue of his Coman,

from which paid

vice 2d, Gustavus Rohm, resigned

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 6506, A. S. 1850

Harmon

Copyright.

8

6

Ky.

Henry C. Schmid
2^d Lt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 2^d Lt
from Supt May 28,
1862.

Book mark:

W Davis

8

6

Ky.

Henry C. Schmid
Lieut, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 70 at , 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prosser

8

6

Ky.

Henry C. Schmid

1. Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 15th Dec 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1. Lt
Dec 30. '62

Book mark:

M. D. Davis

Copyright

S | 6 | Ky.

Henry Schmidt
capt, Co. 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

camp at Bradyville Tenn. Mar 27 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1863.

Where Bradyville

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged as sergt.
Aug 3/62 Elk River Bridge
Tenn to accept promotion to
fill vacancy in Co. C. Was
ELR from Aug 3/62 to Feb 11/63

Book mark:

O. K. Moore

8

6

Ky.

Henry C. Schmidt

Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.
Jan 1, 1863

Book mark:

M. S. Davis

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Henry C. Schmitt
Capt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Henry C. Schmid

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Philipson
Copyist

S

6

Ky.

Henry C. Schmid
Capt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May of June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen
(copied.)

S

6

Ky.

Henry C. Schmid
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philip
Capt.

D.

6

Ky.

Henry C Schmid.
Captain, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded at Chicamanga*
Sept. 19th 1863 at Louisville
with leave.

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

S *6* *Ky*

Henry C. Schmitt
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick of*
wounds in Louisville, Ky.
from the Battle of Chicka-
manga Sept 19, 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Cook mark:

(258)

Fitz
Camp

S.

6

Ky.

Henry C. Schmid.

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Responsibility due for
the months of September October,
November, December 1863 and
January, February, March June
1864 \$80.00.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunk.

S.

6

Ky.

Henry C. Schmid

Capt., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *Sept 23*, 186*4*.Muster-out to date *Sept 23*, 186*4*.Last paid to *June 28*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Appointed from Cook Lt**Serjt. Nov. 14/61. Promoted to 2d**Lieut May 29/62. Promoted to**Capt Feb 4 12/63 Wounded at**Chicamunga Sept 19/63.**Due 10, per Month for the months of Sept.**Oct. Nov. Dec. Jan. Feb. May & June for 6 mos.*Book mark *A. G. O. Jan. 3/81 See 18891**Conor**J. R. Hunt.*

MAY. 26

9307073

1891

B. a. G. o (E. B. 4880.

Schmidt H. C.

Capt. Co. C.

6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

8 ~~8~~

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates 23

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. 3

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Henry C. Schmidt

Capt.

Company

6

Regiment of

Kent. Inftry

Volunteers, at the battle of

Chickas-

manga, Ga.

Sept. 19/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry C. Schmidt
 Rank, Capt., Company -, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, Chickamauga Ga.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, Sept. 19/63

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Annual Return
of Artillery & Co. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky. Inftry.
during the year 1863. Dated, Feb.
2nd 6th Ky. Inftry, Clinch Mountain
Tenn. Dec. 31, 1863. - (Sgd.) R. T. Whitaker,
Maj. Comdg. Regt. - Filed in Roll
Rooms.

Exd B & H.

W. S. Burton

Clerk.

October 27/86

War Dept A. G. O.
Washington, Jan. 20/81.

Accepted as referring
to Henry C. Schmidt
Capt. Co. "C," 6th Ky. Vols
who was wounded in
right arm at Chick-
amauga, Ga. Sept. 19, 1863.
see report

H. C. Schmidt
Asst. Adj. Genl.

See enclosure
CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Henry C. Schmidt
Capt
Corporal Company C

6th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

See enclosure
CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Wm. C. Schmidt*
Rank. *Capel*, Company *C*, Regiment. *8th*
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded. Right arm.*

Date of casualty. *September 19-20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5th* Regiment,
2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated _____

Book 10-a-1863
Army of the Cumberland

A. J. Gordon
1/24/77

Clerk.

Copy of Order discharging
 him from his command

To Mr. Holmes.

For reference to
 ascertain date this
 man is to be considered
 discharged for promotion

Respectfully.

W.D.

29-10-1875
 J.B.

H.C.

Heuri Schmidt 6th Ky. Infy.

A record of the 6th Ky
Infantry on file.

Record of Dist. of Ohio
and Departments of Ohio,
Cumberland, and Miss.,
submit us order, -

evidence, of discharge
or promotion, in this

year, in 1802, or up to
1803.

1803 } E. J.
1804 } H. C.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Nature & Location of wound
Sept. 19/03

Cas. Lieut
6th Ky. Vols. at the
battle of Chickamauga,
Ga. Sept. 19 & 20. 1863.
Shows.

Henry C. Schmidt
Capt. Co. "C." 6th Ky. Vols.
Gun shot wound in
right wrist severe
917th 138.

Cas. Shows
H. C. Schmidt
Capt. Co. "C." 6th Ky.
Vols. wounded in
right arm at Chickamauga.
Ga. Sept. 19 & 20. 1863.
B10^a 1863

D. & D. 1863
1-17-81

Accepted by order of the Secy.

J. 1384: 1863

Louisville Ky
Dec. 10th 1863

Schmit Hyle. Capt
630 Ky Vols

Sung Certificate

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Henry C. Schmit Capt Co "C"
 6th of the _____ Regiment of Ky Ari Infantry
 having applied for a Certificate on which to ground ~~an~~ ^{the cause} application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *He is*
suffering from Gun shot wound of right
arm received in the Battle of Chicamunga Ga.
 and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he

will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty Days*

He is still carrying his arm in a
sling being unable to dispense with it.

Dated at *Louisville Ky* } *L. B. Brady* an Surgeon
 this *15th* day of *Dec* 1863 } *In charge of the Hospital*

Jan'y 1864
Capt. H. B. Schmid
Co. C. 6. Ky. Inf.

Capt. Schmid
6 Ky

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Lieutenant Henry H. Schmidt Co "C",
 6th Regiment of the 1st Vol Infantry

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is
 suffering from the effects of a Gun Shot
 wound of right Arm - filled

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he

will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Three - days

I would respectfully request that this officer
 be assigned to such duty as he can perform

Dated at San Francisco }
 this 23^d day of July 1864 } J. A. Brady Surgeon Major &
In Charge Officers Hospital

D.C. 163.

S 333.

Approved &
respefully
forwarded.

W. L. Leland
Surgeon of
U. S. Army
D. C.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Capt. Henry C Schmit.

of the

6th

Regiment of

Ky. Inf.

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

*has a gun shot wound of right arm. received in
Battle at Chickasaw on a date before 20th*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he

will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

Thirty (30) days

Dated at

Sept 17 Nashville

this

25th

day of

Septem 1863

A. T. Lynde

Surg. U. S. A.

P. 333. (D.C.) 1863.

Nashville. Sept 25th 1863.

Mun. C. Schmitt

Capt 5th Kentucky vols.

Applies for leave of absence
on account of wounds.

Surgeons Certificate

R. C.

Attn. Dept. Cumberland
Nashville. Sept 25th 1863.

Par. III. S. O. No 236. Sept 25th 1863.

Officers Hospital Co. 1st
Nashville, Tenn
Sept 28th 1868

Capt J. Bates Dickson
A. A. Genl.

Sir,

The undersigned respectfully
asks leave of absence for _____ days
with permission to leave the department, on
account of wounds received at the battle of
Chickamauga, as shown by the accompanying
Surgeon's Certificate.

I am not a paroled prisoner.
My Post Office Address, Louisville Ky.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

Henry C. Schmid.

Capt Co. C. 6th Ky. Vol. Inf.

Capt. Smith is a good & faithful
 officer. His statement is true.
 He was a Corporal & for gallantry
 of good conduct has risen to the
 command he now holds.
 There is but one officer about
 from ~~the~~ ^{my} command on leave
 appointed & his papers
 forwarded M^r Whitaker
 Co's 6th Regt. Inf.

Appl. and Resp.
 Signed
 W. J. & J. W.
 B. G. Leavitt, Capt.

Resignville May 7th 1863
 \$ 302 1/2 - Dr. 1863
 - Henry C. Smith Capt.
 to Kenby. Infy

applies for 12 days leave of
 absence to go home he having
 received news of the sickness
 of his family, is in the service
 since July 1861. and has never
 had a leave before. there are two
 lieutenants on duty besides in the camp

Adprs. 2 Dis. 21. Al
 May 8 1863.

Disapproved Respectfully
 forwarded.
 H. M. Adams
 Major General
 Army

Head Quarters
 24th Army Corps.
 May 8th 1863
 +
 Respectfully forwarded
 J. L. Littered
 Maj. Genl. Army

Hedges Report came before
 the committee May 10th 1863.
 Respectfully - Dis-
 -approved - The General Comd^g
 is surprised to learn from the
 numerous communications
 the little interest manifested
 by officers in regard to their
 commands, by reason of these
 duties, which have but little
 to do with the safety of the
 country, which at present
 demands their whole atten-
 tion and energies, so long as
 we have a enemy, the families
 of the brave and deserving
 will not suffer, while with-
 -out a enemy, all is a blank
 one all

By Order
 W. J. & J. W. R. Secras.

W. J. & J. W.
 1863

Campal, Louisville, Ky.
July 24 1862.

St. Col. W. Goddard, a. a. Gen.

Sir: - He respectfully requests for a
pass of absence for twelve days on account of sickness
in his family.

He is in the service since the 15th day of July 1861.
There were then about without leave, and never had
a leave of absence. There are the lieutenant in the
company, both competent officers.

I hope that my request will be granted
I remain very respectfully

Your obedient servant

William Goddard:
Louisville, Ky.

Wm. Goddard, Capt.
~~Wm. Goddard, Capt.~~
6th Regt. Inf. Ky. Vol.

5.671 - DC. 1863

Chattanooga, Oct. 25. 1863.

Whitaker, R. T. Major
6th Regt. Ky. Vol. Infy.

Recommends that leave of absence be granted
to Capt. Henry C. Smith 6th Ky. Infy., who
was wounded at the battle of Chickamauga.

One Enclosure

Obedt. and Respectfully.

Ernest W. B. H. H. H.

E. B. 30th Pauline

Head Qrs 3rd Division
H. A. C. Oct 26. 1863
aff'd and respectfully
forwarded

E. B. 17 Th. J. H. H.
B. H. H.

Head Qrs. Div. 3. Oct. 25. 1863.

Henry

Head Qrs. H. A. C.
Chattanooga Tenn. Oct. 27/63
Respectfully forwarded

E. H. H.

Maj. Gen. Smith

an of my application
has been received

S. H. H. 11/3
S. H. H. 11/3
Grant 20 days

S. H. H. 11/3

Henry C. Smith,
Capt. 6th Ky. Vols.

Leave of absence.

Surg. Certif.



Headquarters Sixth Regiment Kentucky Infantry.

Chattanooga Tenn.

October 20th 1862

Wm. H. Boardman, M.D.

Director of the Cincinnati

Medical Department, when ordered to
be furnished with a certificate of absence for Capt Henry
C. Boardman of this regt. I do not know whether you have
issued a duplicate, but respectfully suggest that it
be granted - Capt Boardman was wounded at Chickamauga

Very respectfully

J. W. Mitchell

A. B. Boardman

Chattanooga Tenn.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the 6th Regiment of Reg. Inftry
Henry C. Schmid Capt

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is

laboring under gunshot wound of right arm
incurred in the battle of Chicomongo

and that in consequence thereof he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he

will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty days

being unable to travel without great risk

Dated at

this

18-

day of

Oct

1863

I a Party Surgeon
in charge Hospital No 14

Schmidt Jacob

Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9313696	26
2	9313790	27
3	9313869	28
4	9313956	29
5	9314042	30
6	9314129	31
7	9314293	32
8	9314359	33
9	9314195	34
10	9314854	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 6 | Ky.

Jacob Schmidt

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Sigel, Jeff Co. Ky, Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Cp. Sigel

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
Lowny
.....

S | 6 | Ky.

Jacob Schmidt
Plt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 12. to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Lacey Corr.

J

6

Ky.

Jacob Schmidt

Plt.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Left sick at
Nashville, Mch. 17/62*

Book mark:

Lowny

6

Ky.

Jacob Schmidt

Prk Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCracken*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loun

6

Ky.

S

Jacob Schmidt

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent sick to
Hosp'l at Cave City
Sep. 2/62.

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyright

L

6

Ky.

Sacot Schmidt

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sent sick to
Hospital at Cave City
Sept 21/62*

Book mark:

W. Williams

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schmidt

Plt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lied in Hospital*
at Ashville Jan 17/63

Book mark:

W. Williams

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schmidt

Plt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *died in hospital*
at Nashville Jan 19/62

Book mark :

J W Williams

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schmidt

Pvt

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent sick to
Hospital on the
March Dec 27/62*

Book mark:

J. Williams

81 6

Ky.

Jacob Schmidt

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Died of disease
in Hosp Nashville
Jan 17. 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyright.

Schmidt

P, Co. I,

Jacob

8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

A. 113.

Jacob Schmidt
Priv. Sec. F.
C. Sup. Ind.
Died
Jan. 17/63.

CONFIRMED WITH
AND C. RECORDED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *June 20*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Frederick Schmidt was enrolled on the *24*
day of *Oct.*, 1861, at *Camp Sigel, Ky.*
in Company *I*, *6th* Regiment of *Ky. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *24*
day of *Dec.*, 1861, at *Camp Sigel, Ky.*
in Company *I*, *6th* Regiment of *Ky. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
Mustering Roll of Company *I*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863, he is reported
"Died in Hosp. at Nashville,
Jan. 17, 1863."

Amos B. Cook
A. A. Genl.

Wm. H. Mc

1000
Schmidt John
Co E, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9308392	25
2	9308479	27
3	9308567	28
4	9308650	29
5	9308736	30
6	9308816	31
7	9308895	32
8	9309040	33
9	9309648	34
10	4229 B. 1876	35
11	4373608	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 4229 B 76

See also

S

6

Ky.

John Schmidt

Pvt

Co. *E*

6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky. Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 16*, 1861.

Where *Camp Sigel Jeff. Co. Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S | 6 | **Ky.**

John Schmidt
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 22 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

H Miller *Copied*

9

6

Ky.

John Schmidt

Pvt

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

6

Ky.

John Schmidt

Pvt

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4 Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S |

6

Ky.

John Schmidt

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Louisville,*

Ky.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

John Schmidt

Pay

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Sick in Louis-
ville, Ky.*

Book mark:.....

Bradshaw

S 1 8

Ky.

John Schmidt
Capt., Co. *E*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov: 9 Dec*, 186*2*.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in*
Steuville Ky by Major
Granger Aug 21st

Book mark:

G. M.
Clerk

S | *0* | **Ky.**

John Schmitt
Privt, Co. *E*, *0* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Louisville, Ky. Oct. 29
1862

Book mark :

G. M.
Clerk

S

6

Ky.

John Schmidt

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at
Louisville Ky Aug 22/62
for disability - by order
of Maj. Grainger*

Book mark: *4229-13-76*

A Miller

S 16 Inft 1 Ky.
John Schmidt
Co. E, 6th Reg't Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4229 B. 1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 8, 1877.

"Charge of absence without leave on list of absentees dated Aug. 18, 1862, and Charge of desertion in Reg't Return for August 1862, removed. Was admitted on board Steamer, J. A. January, July 5, 1862, and discharged at Louisville, Ky August 22, 1862 on Surgeon's Certificate of disability."

Piles.

S

6

Ky.

John Schmitt

Pri., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *Absent without leave
at Louisville since
May 3rd 1862*

*This company was also known as Company E, 6th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.

Book mark: _____

(247)

J. Brown

Officer

Schmitt

P, Co. E,

6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

John

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adj't. Genl's Office.
Wash. D.C. April 24th 1876.

This is accepted as referring
to John Schmitt, Priv. Co. E.
(sometimes erroneously called Co. B.)
6th Ky. Vols.

W. B. Benjamin
Adj't. Genl.

COMPARED WITH
AND AGREED BY

N. 110. ✓
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

John Schmitt
a *Private Co. E*
6th Reg't of Ky Vols

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, *186*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

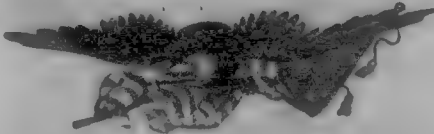
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) *186*

Supr Secy Pen Office
Oct 6/62
Confidentiality Roll 1/1/73

Augt. 22

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

See outside
 John Schmitt, Private of Captain *Hunt's*
 Company, [B], of the *Sixth* Regiment of *United States*
Ky. Foot Bobs., was enlisted by *Capt. B. Hunt* of
 the *Sixth* Regiment of *Ky. Foot Bobs.* at *Camp Sigel, Ky.*, on the
Sixteenth day of *November* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Bavaria* in the State of *Germany*, is *Thirty six*
 years of age, *Fair* feet *Seven* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cook*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

STATION: *Post Quartermaster Louisville Ky*
 DATE: *Aug. 22 1862* *W. A. Cochran*
Sept. 16 1862
 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Schmitt* of
 Captain *Hunt's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 234; also, par. 1638, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations) *his having*
Phthisis Pulmonalis

D. B. Goldsmith
 Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Twenty second* day of *August* 1862, at *Louisville, Ky.*

W. A. Cochran
Sept. 5 1862 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*Approved
 J. P. Head,
 Surg. Major
 Asst. Dir. Gen. Supt.*

1050
Schmidt Marcus
Co *C*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9308386	26
2	9308473	27
3	9308561	28
4	9308649	29
5	9308735	30
6	9308830	31
7	9308894	32
8	9309039	33
9	9309650	34
10	<i>Plu-1172-65</i>	35
11	43173601	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Plu-1172-1865*

See also

S

6

Ky.

Marcus Schmidt

Pvt, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 22*, 1861.

Where *Camp Sigel Ky. C. Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ph-1172-1865

Bradshaw

S | 6

Ky.

Marcus Schmidt
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 22 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

H Miller

J

6

Ky.

Marcus Schmidt

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Ky.

Photo

1871, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar to Apr, 1869.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Remarks: Sick of wounds
received at Pittsburg
Landing April 7,
1862.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

6

Ky.

Marcus Schmidt

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick of wounds
he received in the
Battle of Shiloh
April 7, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Marcus Schmidt

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick at Louisville, Ky.*

Book mark:.....

Bradshaw

S

6

Ky.

Marcus Schmidt

Bt, Co *E*, *8* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in*

Levinville Ky by Maj

Spencer Co Dec 9/62

Book mark:

G Fox

Ky.

Therese Schmidt

1st, Co. *1st*, *0* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 16*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged at
Leavenworth, Aug 22/1862*

Book mark :

95

Original

S

6

Ky.

Marcus Schmidt
Pvt, Co *E*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Louisville Ky Oct 29
1862 for disability by
order of Maj' Spencer

Book mark:

H Miller

S | 6 | Ky.

Marcus Schmidt

, Co. E, 6th Reg't Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Pbe-1172-1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. June 6, 1867.

A discharge on file.

W. J. Allen

S

6

Ky.

Marcus Schmitt

Prs., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sick at Louisville

since April 4th 1862. Was

wounded in the Battle

of Shiloh.

*This company was also known as Company E, 6th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.

Book mark:

(247)

Johnson

Schmidt

Marcus

P. Co. B.

6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4/0

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 138. 5679
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Marcus Schmidt
Private Co. *B*
6th Reg't of *Hy Infs*

Dup sent Pension Office,

Apr. 19, '62.

Wm on Casualty *Wm*
MSB

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ap. Brande.

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Oct 29

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Marcus Schmidt, Private of Captain *Regiment of United States*
Hund's Company, (13) of the *6th*
foot reg was enlisted by *Capt. Bernhard Hund* of
the same Regiment at *Camp. Vogel Ny*
on the *22^d* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Baumach* in the *State of* *Bavaria* is *Thirty nine*
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *fair* complexion, *brown* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cooper* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Hd Qrs. Louisville Ky*
DATE: *Oct. 24th 1862*

Geo. W. Marsh
Lieut 10th Wis. Vol.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Marcus Schmidt* of
Captain *B. Hund's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 202, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *gun shot wound*
in lower third of arm, perforating ulnar nerve
causing partial paralysis of fore-arm -
received wound at Battle of Shiloh

DISCHARGED, this *29th* day of *October* 1862 at *Louisville Ky*
Alvin S. Peale Surgeon.
W. H. Spencer
Reg. 3^d Ky. Infy Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Louisville* County—

State—*Ky*

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Marcus Schmidt

P Company *E.*

6th Regiment of *Ky Infantry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Shiloh*

P

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Marcus Schmidt
 Rank, ?, Company E., Regiment, 6th
 Arm, Inftry, State, Ky.
 Place of casualty, Battle of Shiloh
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, or Sick
?
 Date of casualty, ?

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Sick & Wounded.
~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ 6th Ky. Regiment,
19th Brigade, 4th Division, not Corps, dated or signed
who were sent from the battle field of Shiloh,
to Genl. Hospitals. and 11th No. 85.

Miss Thompson
Oct. 10th 85.
 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Marcus Schmitt

Pri. Company E

6 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Landing Time.

Apr 7/67.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Marcus Schmitt
Rank, Pri., Company B, Regiment, 6
Arm, Inf., State, Ky.
Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Apr. 7/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6 Ky. Regiment, Inf.
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
at the Battle of Pittsburg Landing Tenn.,
Apr. 7/62. (Unsigned)
RR. 139 Ind. 11th No. 21

M. Brooks

Clerk.

7. 25. 81

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Marc. Smith

Priv. Company E

6 Regiment of Ny. Inftry.

Volunteer, at the battle of Sheloh

April 7, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Marc Smith
 Rank, Pvt., Company E, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry, State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Battle of Shiloh
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, April 7, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Annual Return
of Mort. & Cas. incident to the 6th Ky. Inftry
during the year 1862. - Dated, Feb. 2nd,
6th Ky. Inftry, Camp at Readyville Tenn.
Jan. 2d, 1863. (Sgd) Geo. S. Shackelford,
Maj. Comdg. Regt. - Filed in Roll
Rooms.

Exd B & H

W. S. Burton
 Clerk.
 Oct. 18/86

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Michael Smith.

Company *E*

6 Regiment of *Ar.*

Volunteers at the battle of *not stated*

1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Michael Smith,*
 Rank, _____, Company *E*, Regiment, *16*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Ky.*
 Place of casualty, *Not stated.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded in left arm, slight.*
 Date of casualty, *Not stated.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

*List of wounded in Gen. Keap's 3 Div. in charge of
 Genl H. Hubbard, Brig. Genl, April 11, 1862.
 (Order 59, No. 20.)*

J. M. K.

Clerk.

Schmitzler & Co
Co - C, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9306048	2
2	9306135	3
3	9306224	4
4	9306310	5
5	9306397	6
6	9306477	7
7	9306552	8
8	9306630	9
9	9306684	10
10	9306750	11
11	9306788	12
12	9306875	13
13	9306917	14
14	9306954	15
15	9306992	16
16	9307029	17
17	9307065	18
18	9307102	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Note:

See also

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schnitzler

Priv., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., — Reg't Ky.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Multranga Hill Ky Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Scott

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(256)

Jennings

Approved

S

6

Ky.

Jacob T. Schnitzler
Privt., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(358)

Jennings

Copyright.

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schnitzler

Pvt

..., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Oct 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(345)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyright

S.

6

Ky.

Jacob Schmitzler

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 To Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

Jennings

Copyright.

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schnitzler

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jermings

Copyright.

8

6

Ky.

Jacob Schmitzler
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

8 | 6 | Ky.

Jacob Schmitz
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W Davis
Copyright

S | *6* | **Ky.**

Jacob Schnitzler
Prt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1862*
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Absent without*
leave Oct 2, 62.

Book mark: _____

W Davis
Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Lucot Schnitzler
Pvt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave at Louisville
Oct 2, 62.

Book mark:

M. S. Davis

8 | 6 | Ky.

Sgt. Schmitzler
Pr't., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 7 Feb, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis
Copyist.

D

6

Ky.

Jacob Schmitzer

Priv, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Spent without leave. Returned voluntarily Febr 25, 63*

Book mark :

Phillips
Cappick

I | 6 | Ky.

Jacob Schutzyer

Prv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Tried by Court Martial
for absence without leave.
Fined two months pay.

Book mark:

2

8

Ky.

Jacob Schnitzler
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
Copyright.

2 | 6 | Ky.

Jacob Schnitzler
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phillips
(copied.)

S.

6

Ky.

Jacob Schnitzler.

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

S.

6

Ky.

Jacob Schnitzler.

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:.....

J. R. Funk.

S.

6

Ky.

Jacob Schnitzler.

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hunk

Copyist.

S

6

Ky.

Jacob Schnitzler

Oct., Co. C., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1862, Absent without leave Oct. 2/62.

Jan'y 1863, Absent without leave in Louisville, Oct. 1"

Apr. 1863, Co. Cook.

Aug. 1863, Co. Cook.

Sept. 1864, Term expired & mustered out of service at Louisville, Ky.

+ appears also as Schnitzler, Schnitzler, & Schnitzler.

Book mark

Marsh

Copyright

S. | 6 | Ky.

Jacob Schuitzers,
B., Co. C, 6th Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from **No. 9 U. S. A. General Hospital,**
Louisville, Ky.,

dated from Oct 15/62 to Apr 30, 1863.

Age years; height, feet inches.

Complexion; eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186 .

Where enlisted

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in years.

Deserted:

When Nov. 3^d, 1862

Where

Remarks: He is in the this City May
2^d, 1863.

Book mark:

Goodman

S 1 6 1 Dry

Jacob Schnitzmel
Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't Dry

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 9 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for Oct 1 to 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to May 1, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks : Deserted

Book mark:

Dutton

S.

6

Ky.

Jacob Schnitzler.

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 23, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1863* ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.32* ^{*114*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. R. Funk.

1855
Schnabel Franz
Co E, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9305391	35
2	9308478	37
3	9308566	38
4	9308555	39
5	9308727	40
6	9308823	41
7	9308903	42
8	9309043	43
9	9309651	44
10	43173604	45

Rank Mark:

See also

J

6

Ky.

Franz Schnabel

Pvt, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 1861.

Where *Camp Sigel Jeff. Co. Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bruckshaw

S | 6 | **Ky.**

Franz Schnabel
Reg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 22 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

H Miller

S

6

Ky.

Erung Schnabel

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *ick at Louisville*
Ky.

Book mark:

Bradshew

S

6

Ky.

Franz Schnabel

Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at home
in Louisville Ky*

Book mark:

Brookshaw

A

6

Ky.

Francis Schnabel

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Louisville, Ky.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

Copyright.

S

6

Ky.

Franz Schnabel

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

Copyright

Ky.

S 1 6
Franz Schnabel
Int. Co. E, 6

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov 9 Dec, 186*2*

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Discharged Apr
4/1862

Book mark:

Discharged (over)
G. F. H.

Copy

MAY. 26

9308502

1891

Apr. 4/82 for disability
at Louisville Ky, Vide the
Rolls.

7

Ky.

Francis Schmale

Inf., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged at
Nashville Tenn April
4 1862 by order Genl
Pekah.

Book mark :

97

S

6

Ky.

Franz Schuabel

Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Louisville, Ky Apr 4
62 for disability

Book mark:

H Miller

Copied.

Franz Schnabel
Pri., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*
Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sick at Louisville
on account of an old
rupture since Febr
4th 1862.

*This company was also known as Company H, 6th Regi-
ment Kentucky Infantry.

Book mark: _____

(247) J. B. Brown
Copyist

Schnabel

Franz

P, Co. E,

6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 145¹/₂

Franz Schuabel

Priv. Sec. E,

C. J. J. J.

Discharged.

Apr. 4/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CARRIED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Jan. 18, 1868*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Franz Schrabel was enrolled on the *22*
day of *Oct.*, 1861, at *Camp Sigel, Ky.*
in Company *E*, *6* Regiment of *Ky. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Priv.* on the *24*
day of *Dec.*, 1861, at *Camp Sigel, Ky.*
in Company *E*, *6* Regiment of *Ky. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862, he is reported
 Discharged for disability
 April 4, 1862 at Louisville, Ky.

Chas. D. Cook

A. A. Genl.

W. H. M.

1007
Schneider Greger
Co. G, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9310952	26
2	9311041	27
3	9311129	28
4	9311606	29
5	9312148	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

Ky.

Gregor Schneider

Det. Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel *Jefferson Co.* *Dec 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 1861.

Where *Camp Sigel*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

George Schneider

Priv

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 17/61 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

George Schneider

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in camp,
Wickliff Ky. on the 14th
day of Feb. 1862.

Book mark:

Bogan

51

6

Ky.

Adm. Schneider

Att. Co. 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*died in Camp
at Camp Mitchell Ky
of disease on the
14th day of Feb'y 1862.*

Book mark:

Wm. Wick

Overl.

S

6

Ky.

Gregor Schneider
Pvt, Co G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died from disease*
at Camp Nickliffe
Feby. 14. 62.

Book mark: _____

(361)

J. J. Carpenter

Copyright.

Schneller Bernhard

Co *G*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9310949	26
2	9311038	27
3	9311126	28
4	9311214	29
5	9311298	30
6	9311373	31
7	9311451	32
8	9311528	33
9	9311607	34
10	9312147	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

6

Ky.

Bernhard Schneller

Pat. Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel
Jefferson Co. Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

Bernhard Schneller

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 17/61 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

Bernhard Schuller

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Bernhard Schneller

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Cal., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogart

8

6

Ky.

Samhard Schneller

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30/62 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

E

6

Ky.

Erhard Schueller

Pr

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Schueller

B

6

Ky.

Bernhard Scheller

Pvt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov ~ Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Killed on the 31
day of Dec 1862.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

(2-5)

Copyright

5 | 6 | Ky.
Franklin Schuller
Cpt

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug - Feb*, 1862. }
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Killed in Battle*
on the 31 day of Dec
1862 at Stone River Tenn.

Book mark:
Wm. Schuller

E

6

Ky.

Richard Schneller

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Killed in Battle
at Stone River on the
31st day of Dec 1862.

Book mark :

Wm. M. Muck

S

6

Ky.

Bernard Schneller

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in battle
of Stone River Dec
31 '62.*

Book mark: _____

(361)

J. J. Carpenter

Copyist.

Schneller Bernhard

P., Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 68.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Bernhard Schneller

Private of Company "G"

6th Regiment of N.Y. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec. 31/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: _____ State: _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Bernhard Schneller

Private of Company *C*

C Regiment of *Kentucky Inf*

State Volunteers. *1862*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

See Transcript.

Entered on roll
U.S.

COMPARED WITH
AND C
ROLLS

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Jan 18 1868

This is accepted as referring to *Private*
Bernhard Schneller
Co. *G*, *6*th Regiment *Ky Inf*
Vols, who *was killed Dec 31*
1862 at *Battle Stone River Tenn*

Chas. P. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

still

Philpott

See Endorsement outside

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Winhard Snell
Rank: Private Company: 4 Regiment: 6
Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

May Snackford

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 31 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Stone River Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 2 Register of deceased Soldiers
N. S. E. Year 1862.

REMARKS.

Gertrude Griswold

Clerk.

10015
Schneller Frederick

Co C, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9305982	26
2	9305071	27
3	9306160	28
4	9306246	29
5	9306332	30
6	9306418	31
7	9306498	32
8	9306579	33
9	9306652	34
10	9306720	35
11	9306761	36
12	9306849	37
13	9306896	38
14	9306928	39
15	9306965	40
16	9307003	41
17	9307130	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also VRL

S

6

Ky.

Frederick Schneller

Corp, Capt. Hauphoff's Co., — Reg't Ky.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill Ky, Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp Joe Holt*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Jennings

(356)

Copyright

S *6* *Ny.*

Frederick Scheller
Capt. Hauphoff
Corp. *Co.* *4* *Reg't* *Ny. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Became Corp. - 6 Ny. Inf.

Book mark:

Fitz
Camp

S

6

Ky.

Frederick Schneller
Corp., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 15 to Oct 31, 1861.*
Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Jennings
(250)

Copyright.

5

6

Ky.

Frederick Schneller
Corp, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(355)

Jennings

Copyright

5

6

Ky.

Frederick Schneller
Cop, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862Present or absent *not stated*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Jennings

Copyright.

8

6

Ky.

Frederick Schneller
Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Y apl, 186 ?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

8 | 6 | Ky.

Frederick Schneller

Ogt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt
July 15, '62.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

S

6

Ky.

Frederick Schmecker

Agt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

S

6

Ky.

Frederick Schneller
Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 15 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Nashville Dec 26,
62,

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

8 | 6 | Ky.

Frederick Schmeller

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Atsent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Dec 20. 62
At Nashville Barracks

Book mark:

Graves

D.
Frederick Scheller
Serg, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick at Nashville*
Barracks December
26, 62

Book mark:

5

6

Ky.

Frederick Schmeller

Sergt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick at Nashville
Barracks since
December 26, 62*

Book mark: _____

Phillipsen
Coppist.

6

Ky.

D.

Frederick Schaeffer

Serg., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville
Barracks since December
26, 62.

Book mark:

Philipson
Copyright

D

6

Ky.

Frederick Schneller

Serg, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Nashville Barracks since December 26, 62.*

Book mark:

Philipson
Captain

D.

8

Ky.

Frederick Schneller,
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Nashville*
Barracks since Dec. 31/62

Book mark:

H. Funk.

S.

6

Ky.

Frederick Schneller.
Fellsgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

Present or absent

Not stated.

, 1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(358)

M. Frank.

Copyright.

S.

6

Ky.

Frederick Schneller

Sgt, Co *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky *Apr 23*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*2* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Sgt from Corp*
July 15/62 Transferred 2nd. Rea.
Corps by Gen. order 312 H. Sept.

Book mark: _____

J. R. Hunt

1062
Schneller Thomas
Co *C*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9306046	25
2	9306133	26
3	9306222	27
4	9306308	28
5	9306395	29
6	9306475	30
7	9306551	31
8	9306629	32
9	9306683	33
10	9306749	34
11	9306787	35
12	9306874	36
13	9306916	37
14	9306953	38
15	9306994	39
16	9307028	40
17	9307063	41
18	9307100	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

S.

6

Ky.

Thomas Schneller

Priv., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., — Reg't Ky.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldoughs Hill Ky Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(366) Jennings

Copyright

5

6

Ky.

Thomas Schneller

Pvt., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Jerriung

S

6

Ky.

Thomas Schneller

Port, Capt. Hauphoff's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Oct 21, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Louisville

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(255)

Jennings

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Thomas Schneller

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15* to *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

6

Ky.

Thomas Schneller

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jessing

(355)

Copyright.

8 Ky.

Thomas Schneller
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Tape, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(858)

Prosser Coppie

8

6

Ky.

Thomas Schneller

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Davis
Copyist.

Ky.

6

S

Thomas Ahmiller

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1000, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Thomas Schneller

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 15th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. A. 21

Ky.

6

S

Thomas Schneller

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

G. W. Davis

Copyright

(366)

Ky.

6

S.

Thomas Scheller

Priv., Co. C., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen
Carpenter

Ky.

8

S.

Thomas Schneller

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen
Copyright

Ky.

6

S.
Thomas Schmelzer

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen
Coppied.

Ky.

6

Thomas Schneller
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
Copyist

Ky.

6

S.

Thomas Schneller.

Priv

Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct.

1863.

Present or absent.

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funks

Copyright

A

6

Ky.

Thomas Schneller.

Cot., Co. C, 8 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

Copyist.

D.

6

Ky.

Thomas Schneller.

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Hunt.

S.

6

Ky.

Thomas Schneller.

Bot, Co *b*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky *Sept 23*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 23*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 15*, 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100* *82* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$*100* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Hunt.

(361)

Original.

1000
Schnitzler, Jacob
Co. B, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schnitzler, Jacob

1064
Scholl Anthony
Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9313643	26
2	9313728	27
3	9313815	28
4	9313902	29
5	9313987	30
6	9314074	31
7	9314156	32
8	9314244	33
9	9314302	34
10	9314390	35
11	9314440	36
12	9314491	37
13	9314540	38
14	9314588	39
15	9314635	40
16	9314679	41
17	9314719	42
18	9314755	43
19	9314790	44
20	9302380	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

S

6

Ky.

Anthony Scholl
Co. I, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ep. Sigel, Jeff. Co. Ky., Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 24*, 1861.

Where *Ep. Sigel*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Ky.

Anthony Scholl
Capt, Co. *M*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 12 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Louise

6

Ky.

Anthony Scholl

Corpl Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *resent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

S

6

Ky.

Anthony Schell

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & aft*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larry

S

6

Ky.

Anthony Scholl

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent without*
Oct. 1/62.

Book mark:.....

Lowry

6

Ky.

*Anthony Scholl**Capt.*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted to Fifth
Lieut the 1st day Oct/62*

Book mark:

W. Williams

Copyright

(368)

L

6

Ky.

Anthony Schell

Sergeant, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Williams

6

Ky.

*Anthony Scholl**Sgt.* Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(258)

Copyright

D

6

Ky.

Anthony Scholl

Sgt, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Ky.

6

S

Anthony Schell

5 Sergt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Anthony Scholt

Sgt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Cox

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Anthony Scholtz

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

C. F. Evans

Copyist.

8

6

Ky.

Mustang Soldier

4 Sgt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in battle of
Chickamauga, La. Sept 19, 62.
In Convalescent Camp at
Charlottesville at present.*

Book mark:

C. J. Evans

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Anthony Schell

F. Schell Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month of Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wife of a wounded
soldier in battle of Chickamauga
Sept 19th, 1863 in Cumberland
River at Nashville.*

Book mark:

A. F. Grant

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Anthony Scholtz

Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was wounded in the
Battle of Chickamauga Ga.
Sept 19th, 1863. Returned Jan.
1864.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

S

6

Ky.

Anthony Scholl

Sergt Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since May 27, 1864 now in Hospital due to Illness.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

S

6

Ky.

Anthony Scholl

Serjt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent sick to
Field Hospl Co.

May 27/64 now in
Hospl at Bre Ket
Ind.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

S

6

Ky.

Anthony Schell

Serjt Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent sick to
Field Hospital
Ga. May 27/64
now in Hospital
Love Helt End

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

S

6

Ky.

Anthony Scholl^x

Sergeant, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec *31*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186 *2*, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks *Promtd from Capt. to Sargent*
OCT 1st 186 2 Absent
sick not mustered out

^x
Entry except remark can -
be cancelled by line

Book mark: _____

J. Stewart

8 1 6 Ky.

Anthony Scholl
Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 40 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky Jan 9, 1865
Muster-out to date Jan 7, 1865.
Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:
Last settled Aug 31 1864; drawn since \$49.47

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100
Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service
date Jan the
7 1865.

Book mark:

(340) J. J. J. J. J.
Copyed.

School Anthony
Sgt., Co. 8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Anthony Scholl

Sergt. Company *-*

6 Regiment of *N.Y. Inftry*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Chick-*

manga Ga.

Sept. 19/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Anthony Schell
 Rank, Sergeant, Company —, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry, State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, Chickamauga Ga.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, Sept. 19/63

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Annual Return
of Arms & has incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky. Inftry.
during the year 1863. Dated, Hd. Qrs. 6th Ky.
Inftry, Church Mountain Tenn. Dec. 3, 1863
(Sgd.) R. T. Whitaker Maj. Comdg. Regt.
Filed in Roll Books.

Ed B. H.

W. S. Burton

Clerk.

Nov. 1/86

¹⁰⁵⁵
Schork, Adam

Co C., **6** Kentucky. Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schork, Adam

¹⁰⁰⁰
Schueler, John

Co G., 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scheiler, John

1067
Schueler, Bernhard
Co G, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schneller, Bernhard

1068
Schuhmacher *Christie*

Co^d G, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9307223	28
2	9310946	27
3	9307833	28
4	9311035	29
5	9311123	30
6	9311211	31
7	9311296	32
8	9311605	33
9	9308291	34
10	9312145	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

6

Ky.

Christain Shormake

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 1861.

Where op Bigel Jefferson Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Neal

Cornet.

Ky.

6

S

Christian Schuhmacher

Int. Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel
Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 1861.

Where *Camp Sigel*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boam

Copyright.

S

6

Ky.

Christain Shormaker

Pri', Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 6 to Nov 11, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt Ensign

Book mark:

S

6

Ky.

Christian Schuhmacher

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 17/61 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

Christian Schuhmacher

Prst., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

Christian Schuhmacher

P.A., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bozan

S

6

Ky.

Christian Schuhmacher

Pvt.

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30/62 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in camp on
the 13th of June 1862.

Book mark:

Bogan

S.

6

Ky.

Christian Schuchmacher

A, Co. *5*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Died in Camp*
near Lake Michigan
disease on the 13th day June
1862.

Book mark :

W. M. Muck

D

6

Ky.

Christian Shoemaker

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 5, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks Transferred to Capt. Emige, Co. G,
6 Ky. Inf. Dec. 25, 1864 and dis.
Whitaker

Book mark:

B. T. Woods

S | **6** | **Ky.**

Christian Schuchmacher

Prst, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died from disease*
at Iuka Miss June
13th 62.

Book mark: _____

J. J. Carpenter

Schumacher Christian
P, Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 71.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Christian Schumacher

Pvt of Company *G*

6 " Regiment of *Key Inf*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Jan 22/67 *W. A. C.*
2/10/67

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Christian Schumacher

Rank: Pvt Company: G Regiment: 6

Arm: Inf State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 13, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Luka Miss

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Master Out Roll of Co
dated Dec 31 1864

REMARKS.

Similar report on Master Roll of Co
for May June, July & Aug 1862.
Reg Return for June 1862, reports him
died June 13 1862, near Luka. D. disease

J. H. Merritt

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Amos Thompson

Private of Company E

6 Regiment of New York State

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

All Thompson's No Effects

Entered on roll
46

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Christ Schumacher
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 6
 Arm: Infantry State: Minnesota
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Scar

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 12 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Long Prairie, Minn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

W. L. Register of Minnesota
and Co. June 1862

REMARKS.

Charles W. Schumacher

Clerk.

1007
Schumann Joseph
Co I, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9313697	26
2	9313791	27
3	9313870	28
4	9313957	29
5	9314043	30
6	9314130	31
7	9314196	32
8	9314292	33
9	9314367	34
10	9314828	35
11	85181572	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 818 B EB 72

"See also"

J

6

Ky.

Joseph Schumann
Pvt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Sigel Jeff Co. Ky. Dec. 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 6*, 186 .

Where *Cp. Sigel*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

S | 6 | Ky.

Joseph Schumann
Art, Co. V, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 12 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Louise

I 6 | Ky.

Joseph Schumann
Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowny

Joseph Schumann

PA

Wt..., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Week & after, 1862.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Schumann

Pr

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospl
at Louisville*

Book mark:

Loung

L

6

Ky.

Joseph Schumann

Pat

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent sick to
Hospital at Louisville
Sept 19/62*

Book mark:

L. Williams

L

6

Ky.

Joseph Schumann

Ent Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Sept 9*

Book mark: _____

W. Williams

S | 6 | Ky.

Joseph Schumann

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged in
Louisville Feb 15/63

Book mark: Discharged Feb 17/63
vide D & R

W. Williams

J

6

Ky.

Joseph Schumann

Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged for
disability - at Jansville
Feb 15/63*

Book mark :

J W Williams

D

6

Ky.

Joseph Schumann

Pt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason
of Surg. Cert. of disability
Feb 11. 1863 at Louisville
Ky by order of Col. M.
Mundy Comd'g Post*

Book mark: *Discharge on file
(over)*

J. H. Stewart

(261)

Copyist.

MAY. 26

9314828

1681

See 818 B a90(EB)1172

S 6

Ky

Joseph Schumann
Co. I, 6 Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S18 - B - 72

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 17, 1872

"A discharge on file."

C. R. Zappone
Clerk.

Scharman Joseph
P. Co. D. 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N^o 1437-2424
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
In the case of

Joseph Scherman
private Co. I.
6th Regt. of Ry Vol

Adjutant General's Office.
Mar. 25 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office
En on Casualty Roll
1873.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Feb 17 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

Joseph Schumann Priv of Captain *Shier*
 Company, (2) of the 6th Regiment of ~~United States~~
Port Vols was enlisted by *Capt Shier* of

2nd and care to Pratt June 7/86

at *Louisville Ky*
 years; he was born in *Bavaria*
 years of age, 5 feet 4
Black hair, and by occupation when
 he said soldier has been unfit for duty days.
 15, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Ida Falls Louisville Bks*
 DATE: *Dec - 4th 1862*

Geo Abbott
May 22^d 1863
 Commanding Company

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Schumann* of
 Captain *Shier* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 (Here consult par. 1280, p. 204, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Being 59 years of age General Debility

Discharged this *1st* day of *February* 1863, at charge of *C. B. Krs*
A. B. Platt asst Surgeon in

Almud
Leve 23 Ky Inf Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be settled may be here added.

Town *Van 20th* County *Jefferson* State *Ky*

Approved
Med. Dir.
Surg. W. S. S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

Joseph Schumann Priv of Captain *Shier*
 Company, (2) of the 6th Regiment of ~~United States~~
Post Vols was enlisted by *Capt. Shier* of
 the *same* Regiment at *Louisville Ky*
 on the 6th day of *Novr* 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in *Bavaria*
 in the State of *Prussia* is 40 years of age, 5 feet 4
 inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when
 enlisted a *Shoemaker*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.
 (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 335, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Hd Qrs Louisville Bks*
 DATE: *Dec-47th 1862*

Geo Abbott
Maj 22d Ills
 Commanding Company

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Schumann* of
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Being 39 years of age General Disability

DISCHARGED, this *17th* day of *February* 1863, at *charge* *C. B. H.*
13th *Infantry* *at* *Post* *at* *charge* *C. B. H.*

Wm. H. H.
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be settled may be here added.

Town *Lowville* County *Jefferson* State *Pd*

App. for red.
Med. Dir. Div.
Surg. W. S. V.

10/10/05
Schuster Franz
Co. E, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9308385	25
2	9308472	26
3	9308560	27
4	9308648	28
5	9308734	29
6	9308814	30
7	9308893	31
8	9308955	32
9	9309015	33
10	9309112	34
11	9309176	35
12	9309234	36
13	9309288	37
14	9309348	38
15	9309408	39
16	9309458	40
17	9309669	41
18	43143607	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Rank Mark:

See also

S

6

Ky.

Leung Schuster

Priv, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky. Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 1861.

Where *Camp Sigel Jeff. Co. Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brushall

S | 6 | **Ky.**

Franz Schuster
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 22 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

A Miller

6

Ky.

Franz Schuster

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schuster

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Nelson Barracks, Ky.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

6

Ky.

Franz Schuster

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick at home
in Louisville, Ky.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schuster

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Louisville, Ky.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

0

Ky.

Franz Schuster

Capt A E, *0* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detained in the
Barracks in Louisville
since July 14/62*

Book mark:

G. M.
Copyright

Ky.

Frank Schuster
Int. Co. E Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick camp*
Feb 14 1863
reported again without
leave

Book mark:

G. F. H.
Copyright.

S

6

Ky.

Frank Hunter

Priv. Co. E., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April* *April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached in the Barracks at Louisville Ky.*

Book mark :

G. H. N.

Overl.

S

6

Ky.

Franz Schuster

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached*

service at the Barracks
at Louisville Ky by order
of Col M. M. Munroe & the Adjutant
Commanding Co. E J. J.

Book mark:

Franz Schuster
Pat., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *May & June*, 186*2*
 Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*On detached
 service at the Quartermaster's
 at Louisville, Ky. by order
 of Mundy, Comdg. Genl.*

Book mark: _____

S.

6

Ky.

Franz Schuster

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service
as Laborer at Bks. No. 1,
Louisville Ky. By Order of
Col. Mundy, Com. Post
since Oct. 1/62.

Book mark:

Ramsey

(268)

Copyright

S.

6

Ky.

Franz Schuster

Priv

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service
as Laborer at Pks. No. 1,
Louisville, Ky. since Oct. 1,
'62 by order of Col. Mundy

Book mark:

R. Mundy

S.

6

Ky.

Franz Schuster

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service
as Laborer at Bks. No. 1,
since Oct. 1/62, by order
of Col. Mundy.

Book mark:

Ramsey

Copyright

S.

6

Ky.

Frank Schuster

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died of Phthisis at
Taylor Gen. Hosp. Louis-
ville, Ky. Feb. 19/64.*

Book mark:

Ramsey
Copyright

S. 1 6 | Ky.

Franz Schuster
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 21²⁵ / 100 for Ordinance
Stores.

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Died at Louisville,
Ky. Feb. 19/64. One En-
field Rifle and one
set of accoutrements was
charged to said Franz
Schuster, value \$21.25 cts.
The amount has been
also stated on his Final
Statement sent to Washing-
ton, D. C. in April, '64.

Book mark: _____

Ramsey
Copyist

S

6

Ky.

Franz Schuster

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died from disease
in Hospital Louisville
Ky Feb 19/64

Book mark:

Miller

S

6

Ky.

Franz Schuster

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Absent without
leave at Louisville
since Febr. 4th 1862.

*This company was also known as Company K, 6th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.

Book mark:

(347)

J. T. Brown

Copyright

Schuster Franz
P. Co. E. 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A. 2

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 1524

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Franz Schuster

Priv. of Company *E*

6 Regiment of *Str. Inf.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Jan 22/68 Waiting to be buried

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frank Schuster
 Rank: Pvt. Company: E Regiment: 6.
 Arm: Inf. State: Pa.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Tuberculosis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 19/64.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville, Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Mus. Roll of
Feb. 29/64.

REMARKS.

Similarly reported
on M. O. Roll of
Dec. 31/64.

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

into Scott Hall.
N.Y.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Franz Schuster
Co. Regt of Kentucky Infy.
Co. E

VOLUNTEERS.

Dis. July 19, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

April 30 1864

Transmitted with Summary, vol 2d.

Auditor

I certify, on honor, that Frank Schuster a Private of
Captain William Frank Company (E) of the 6th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Rehobach, State
of Germany, aged 42 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Saboteur, having joined the company on
its original organization at Camp Sigel Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Camp Sigel Ky, on the 24th day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 6th Regt Ky Vol Infy to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Phthisis, died in Genl Hospital
at Louisville Ky, July 19, 1864

The said Frank Schuster was last paid by Paymaster
Maya Hunt to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$ 50.00 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: The said Frank Schuster had his possession on Enfield Rifle (Cal. 58),
and acc. of accoutrements, which has not been reached from the Surgeon in the Secretary of affairs.
The total amount to be stopped against Frank Schuster is \$30.00 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 19th Day of February, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at near Mc Daniel's Station Tenn., this 18th day
of April, 1864.

William Frank
Capt.

Commanding Company.

Sub. Death Roll.

SP

1004
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Frank Hunter
in the Regt of Kentucky
Co B.

VOLUNTEERS.

Det. Feb 22/64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, as duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 12, 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

Discharge Roll will send

FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date; is now
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Discharge at Yangon

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ **186** dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ \$100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ and _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lansville, N.Y., this 24th day
of January, 1864

Willie Thurman
1st Lt. I.R.,
Commanding Company

1011
Schuster Joseph
Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9313698	26
2	9313792	27
3	9313871	28
4	9313958	29
5	9314044	30
6	9314131	31
7	9314197	32
8	9314280	33
9	9314337	34
10	93144213	35
11	9314474	36
12	9314524	37
13	9314572	38
14	9314618	39
15	9314666	40
16	9314711	41
17	9314742	42
18	9314778	43
19	9314813	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | **6** | **Ky.**

Joseph Schuster
Cpt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Sigel's 1st Co. Ky, Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 4*, 1861.

Where *Cp. Sigel*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

S | 6 | Ky.

Joseph Schuster
Plt. Col., 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 12 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

6

Ky.

Joseph Schuster

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist.

J

6

Ky.

Joseph Schuster

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Schuster

Prvt

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Schuster

Pat., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Schuster

Prk, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Williams

6

Ky.

Joseph Schuster

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7* *Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Williams

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Schuster
Enl, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

St William

6

Ky.

Joseph Schuster

Co. 1, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Schuster

Privt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went Sick to Hospital
at Murfreesboro Tenn May
1st 1863.*

Book mark:

P. F. Cross

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Schuster

Privt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Privt Sick to Hospital at Manchester Tenn May 22th, 1863. Belonging at first to the 2d Corps.*

Book mark: *Dr. Discharge Aug 1863*

W. F. Evans

J

6

Ky.

Joseph Schuster

Privt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Quil sick and at
Present in Camp at Murfrees-
boro since May 20th 63.*

Book mark:

J. J. Evans

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Schuster

Qu't, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick to Hospital
at Murfreesboro Tenn May 12th
63 in Louisville at present.*

Book mark:

A. F. Evans

2

6

Ky.

*Joseph Schuster.**Smith*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick to Hospital*
at Manchester Tenn. May
20: 63. In Louisville at
present.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

J. F. Evans

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Schuster

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent sick to
Hospital at Murfreesboro
Tenn. May 20. 1863
now in Louisville
Ky

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Stewart

Copyright.

6

Ky.

Joseph Schuster
Pt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864
Absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sent sick to
Hospl at Murfreesboro
May 20/63 now
in Lohisville Ky.

Book mark:

H. Stewart

(258)

Copyright

6

Ky.

Joseph Schuster

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent Sick to
Hospl Murfreesboro
Tenn May 20/63
now in Louisville
Ky

Book mark:

J. Stewart

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Joseph H. Schuster^x
Pt. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to _____, 186 .
_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 101 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Absent sick not
mustered out

^x
Entry except remark
cancelled by line

Book mark:

(361)

J. H. Stewart
Coppied.

Schuster Joseph
P, Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recd. furnished and used, Apr 9.72, 1905.
NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 5, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

7288
#31
Joseph Schuster
a Private Co. 6th
Infantry Reg't of Kentucky
Bols

Adjt. Genl. H. C. Kimbrell
Asst. Surg. Genl.

Aug 22 1863

To be discharged

Hydronephrosis
Myocarditis
J. B. Bates Dict. M. M.

Adjutant General's Office

Oct 29 1863

Duplicate sent to Pension Office
Enon Casualty Roll
J. B. Bates

Received (A. G. Office) *Sept 28*, 1863.

Aug 24

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Approved
Surgeon
General
Dept

Joseph Schuster Captain August
Stein's Company, (3) of the 8th Kentucky Regiment of United States
Infantry Chole was enlisted by August Stein of
the 6th Regiment of Ky Chole at Camp Siegel Ky
on the 14th day of November 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in Franklin in the State of Mississippi is Forty-four
years of age, Five feet Six inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty (60) days.*

STATION: Nashville Prof Gen Hospital
DATE: Aug 1st 1863

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Schuster of
Captain Stein's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Partial Deafness and old age (44 years)
Is unfit for Invalid's purposes
Disability occurred since enlistment.

Charles H. Wayne Surgeon
West Franklin
Discharged, this 24th day of August 1863, at Nashville

R. L. Brangor
Eng Sub
Commanding the Reg't Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Schwarz Cornelius
Co *L*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9307224	26
2	9310956	27
3	9307334	28
4	9311045	29
5	9311134	30
6	9311220	31
7	9311305	32
8	9302155	33
9	9311379	34
10	9311457	35
11	9311614	36
12	9308292	37
13	9312122	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

6

Ky.

Cornelius Schwab

Pa., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel
Jefferson Co Ky, *Dec 14*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 24*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Cp Sigel Jefferson Co Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Meol

S

6

Ky.

Cornelius Schwal

Pvt., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel
Jefferson Co. *Dec 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 1861.

Where *Camp Sigel*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

Corneilus Schaub
Pri., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 6 to Dec 11*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Capt Ensign*

Book mark:

L. M. M.

S

6

Ky.

Cornelius Schwal

Pvt.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 17/61 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

Cornelius Schwal

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

Cornelius Schwab

Pat., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

Cornelius Schwab

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: left the camp on
the 24th of June 1862
unfit for duty
Sick. Sent to the
Genl. Hospital by the
Regt. Dr.

Book mark

(247)

Cammack

Approved

S

6

Ky.

Cornelius Schwab

2nd, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30/62 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not at Roll

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogart

E

6

Ky.

Cornelius Schwab

Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Leph Vch*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. M. Muck

6

6
Cornelius Schrab

Ch, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

ior

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark

Nov-28/62 Lesson
Thermisch

Copyright

5 | 6 | Ky.

Cornelius Schwab

Pvt, Co 4, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
on the 28th day of Nov^r
1862.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

D

6

Ky.

Cornelius Schwal

Pos, Co A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Dec 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Conige, Co. "G",
6 Ky Vol Inf. Dec. 25, 1864, under Col.
Mistaken.

Book mark:

S

6

Ky.

Cornelius Schwab
Pst, Co G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged of*
disability No. 2862
at Louisville Ky.

Book mark: _____

J J Carpenter

Schwab Berneline
P. Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 1

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Corn Schwal

Pvt Company *G*

6 Regiment of *Ky. Infy.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Shiloh*

April 7, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Corn Schwal
 Rank, Pvt., Company G, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry, State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Battle of Shiloh
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, April 7, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Annual Return
of Attn. & Co. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky.
Inftry during the year 1862. Dated, Hdq.
2nd 6th Ky. Inftry. Camp at Readyville, Tenn.
Jan. 26, 1863. (Sgd) Geo. T. Shackelford, Maj.
Comdg. Regt. - Filed in Roll Rooms.

Exd Boff

W. S. Burton
 Clerk.

Oct. 18/86

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Cornelius Schwap

Pri. Company G

6 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Landing Tenn.

Apr. 7/64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Cornelius Schwab
 Rank, Pvt., Company G, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inf., State, Ky.
 Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, slightly
 Date of casualty, Apr. 7/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6 Ky Regiment, Inf.
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
at the Battle of Pittsburg Landing
Tenn. Apr. 7/62 (Unsigned)

B.R. 139 Index 11th No 21

A. T. Brooks

Clerk.

7.22.81

Serial No 141 ↓ 6646.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Cornelius Schwaab
a *private* Co. *G*
sixth Regt of *Kentucky*
Volunteers

Disability furnished from
Lamont L. Barnettten L.
Sept. 16. 1862

W. O. Harris
Capt. & Agt

Sup. sent Pens. Office

Dec. 8/62

Enrollment Roll
1860

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

28

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Cornelius Schrab, private of Captain
Company, (9) of the *sixth* Regiment of United States
Kentucky Volunteers was enlisted by *Capt. S. Long*
the *same* Regiment of *Camp Lige*
on the *12* day of *November* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Hoffenwiler* in the State of *Baden* *Germany* is *32*
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *light* complexion, *grey* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Stone Mason* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Old 1st Reg. Louisville Ky*
DATE: *November 28, 1862*

C. C. Adams
Lt. Col. 1st Reg.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Cornelius Schrab*, private, of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Scrotal*
Herunia on the Right side

A. Buchanan
Resident Surgeon.
Genl. Hospital N.Y.
Louisville Ky

DISCHARGED, this *28* day of *November* 1862, at *Louisville Ky*
W. H. Spencer
Maj. 32 Ky. Infy Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town—*Cannelton* County—*Perry* State—*Indiana*

(DUPLICATES.)

Approved: J. H. Head,
Secy. U.S.A.
Ant. West Dir.

10150
Schwartz, Frank
Co. C, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schwartz, Frank

1014
Schwarz Frank
Co. C, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9306147
2 9306134
3 9306233
4 9306309
5 9306396
6 9306476
7 9306504
8 9306583
9 9306655
10 9306721
11 9306762
12 9306850
13 9306891
14 9306929
15 9306966
16 9307004
17 9307041
18 9307080

Book Mark:

See also

5.

6

Ky.

Frank Schwarz

Privt., Capt. Hanphoff's Co., — Reg't Ky.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muddraugh's Hill Ky., Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Jernigan

Original

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schwarz

Put....., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not noted*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

Jermin

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schwarz

Pvt., Capt. Hauphoff's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15th to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(358)

Jernings

Original

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schwarz

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15* To *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Jennings

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schwarz

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

Jennings

Copyright.

8

6

Ky.

Frank Lehman
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh Vaple, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

Copyright

8

6

Ky.

Frank Sahwan

Cospl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

Copyright.

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schwarz
Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

8

1

6

1

Ky.

Frank Schwarz

Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

Copied.

8

6

Ky.

Frank Schwarz

Lgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

5

6

Ky.

Frank Schwarz

Serg., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen
Quartermaster

S.

6

Ky.

Frank Schwarz
Serg., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Philipson
C. 1863

S.

6

Ky.

Grant Schwarz
Serg., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June* 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen
Copyright.

S.

6

Ky.

Frank Schwarz

Serg., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phillips

Copyright.

S.

6

Ky.

Frank Schwartz.

Pgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Chicamunga
Sept 19/63 at Nashville.

Book mark:

R. L. Lusk.

Copyright.

S.

6

Ky.

Frank Schwartz.

4th Reg't, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL: 4th FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: _____

J. R. Funk.

S.

6

Ky.

Frank Schwarz.

Sergeant, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

D.

6

Ky.

Frank Schwarz.

Sgt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 15, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 09. 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp July 10/62

Appointed Sgt Jan. 1/63.

Wounded at Chicamunga Sept.

19/63.

Book mark:

J. H. Funk.

Copyright.

Schwartz

Frank.

Sgt., Co. K,

6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

See Frank Schwartz Co Co

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Frank Schwartz

Sergeant Company *K*

8th Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Chickamauga*

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Frank Schwartz*
Rank, *Sergeant*, Company *K*, Regiment, *6th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Kentucky*
Place of casualty, *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded - Left thigh, shell*

Date of casualty, *September 19 - 20 - 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment,
2 Brigade, *2* Division, *21* Corps, dated

Book 10 - a - 1863

Army of the Cumberland

J. D. Davidson
1/25/77

Clerk

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Frank Schwartz

Sergt. Company -

6 Regiment of Ky. Inftry.

Volunteers, at the battle of Chicka-

manga, Ga.

Sept. 19/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Frank Schwartz
 Rank, Sergt., Company -, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry, State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, Chickamauga Ga.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, Sept. 19/63

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Annual Report
of Attn. & Cas. incident to the 6th Regt. of
Ky. Inftry. during the year 1863.
Dated, Hd. Qrs. 6th Ky. Inftry. Clinch
Mountain Tenn. Dec. 31, 1863. (Sgd)
R. T. Whitaker, Maj. Comdg. Regt.
Filed in Roll Rooms.

Ed. B. W.

M. S. Burton
 Clerk.

Oct. 26/86

See Frank Schwartz Co. H

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Frank Schwartz

Sergeant Company *C*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Chickamauga*

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Frank Schwartz*
Rank, *Sergeant*, Company *C*, Regiment, *6th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Kentucky*
Place of casualty, *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded - Right thigh, slight.*

Date of casualty, *September 19-20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment,
2 Brigade, *2* Division, *21* Corps, dated _____

Book 10-a-1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson
1/25/77

Clerk

100
Schwein, John
Co I, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schwein, John

1010
Schweitzer John
Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9301928	25
2	9313766	27
3	9313881	28
4	9313968	29
5	9314054	30
6	9314141	31
7	9314203	32
8	9314286	33
9	9314343	34
10	9314429	35
11	93144810	36
12	9314531	37
13	9314578	38
14	9314624	39
15	9314672	40
16	9314830	41
17	9314830	42
18	9314830	43
19	31290929	44
20	32314250	45
21	32314350	46
22	26296846	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

With drawn and filed in packet of Henry
Johnson of the 6th Inf. dated 7/15/15

Book Mark:

See also

S | 6 | Ky.

John Schweitzer

Pri., Co. 6 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Jefferson Co Ky Dec 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 27, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Captain

S | 6 | **Ky.**

John Schweitzer
Bt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 12 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S

6

Ky.

John Schweitzer

Rt.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

6

Ky.

John Schweitzer

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meh. Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copy

6

Ky.

John Schweitzer

Plt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

(258)

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

John Schweitzer

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams

Copyright

6

Ky.

John Schweitzer

Pat., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Williams

S

6

Ky.

John Schweitzer

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in
Battle of Stone River
Dec 31/62*

Book mark:

S. Williams

Copied

6

Ky.

John Schweitzer

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Wounded in
Battle of Stone River
Dec 31/62

Book mark:

M Williams

Cavalry

6

Ky.

John Schmitzer

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.Present or absent absentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Battle
of Stone River Dec 31/62
In Hospital - at
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

J. Williams

S

6

Ky.

John Schmitzer

Privt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded in battle
of Stones River Dec 31st 62
Was - amputated the 8th
of June at Fort George at
New Albany Ind.*

Book mark:

A. J. Evans

Ky.

6

S

John Schweitzer

Privt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in battle
of Stone River Dec. 31, 1862.
Belonging to the Invalids
Camp at Madison Ind.

Book mark:

R. F. Evans

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

John Schaefer

Priv. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in battle
of Shiloh Dec. 31. 62.
In Hosp at Columbus Ohio.

Book mark:

A. F. Evans

S

6

Ky.

John Schweitzer

Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November Decr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick of a wound
received in Battle of Mission
Ridge Tenn. Dec 31 '62 in
Hospital at Columbus Ohio

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

S

6

Ky.

John Schmitz

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged by Surgeon
Certificate of Disability by
a wound received in the
Battle of Stone River Decr.
31. 1862 at Columbus Ohio. Dis-
charged May 1863. His right leg was
amputated below the knee.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark: _____

A. F. Evans

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

John Schweitzer
Pt. Col.

, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason
of Surg. Cert. of disability
Dec 3^d 1863 at
Columbus O. by order
of Col. Wallace Comdg
Post

Book mark: _____

(361)

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

S 1 6 | Ky

John Schweitzer
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky Vols

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Madison, Ind.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoyberger

S 1 6 1 N.Y.

John Schwitzer
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't N.Y. I.V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Chase U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 8, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Wilson

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wheeler

S 1 6 1 Ky
John Schwenter
Prov. Co. F, 6 Reg't Ky V.

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of Chase U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio,

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1863.

Attached to hospital: Sep. 8, 1863.

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muhle

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

John Schweitzer

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y to Apr. 1863, Absent wounded
at Stone River, Dec. 31/62.

May to July 1863, Absent wounded
at Stone River, Dec. 31/62.

Now at New Albany, Ind.
Aug. 1863, Absent at Madison, Ind.

Sept. & Oct. 1863, Absent wounded
at Stone River, Dec. 31/62.

Now in New Albany, Ind.
Nov. 1863, Absent wounded at
Stone River, Dec. 31/62.

now at Louisville, Ky.
Dec. 1863 & Jan'y. 1864, Absent

wounded at Stone River,
Dec. 31/62. Hosh. Quinay.

Ill. June 10/63.

Feb'y. 1864, Lost Dec. 20/63, Columbus, O.

Dischd. Disability order Gen. Wallace.

+ appears also as Schweitzer.

Schweitzke, Schweitzer & Schuster.

Book mark

Marsh

Schweitzer

Sweitzer, J. M.

P. Co. D

8 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

6 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards */*
Burial Records
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge */*
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record */*
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet *2*
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Ref 1

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Schwitzer John</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>Rebels</i>	<i>Vol. 2</i>	<i>Page 1</i>		

Captured at *Memphis, Tenn.* *Dec. 31*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at *Memphis, Tenn.* *Aug. 4*, 186*5*, of *Rebels* *Vol. 2*, reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Page 1*, 186*5*.

Copied by *David L*

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Schweiger
Pvt. Company D

6 Regiment of Ky. Infy.
Volunteers, at the battle of Stone

River Tenn.

Dec. 31, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Schweitzer
Rank, Pvt., Company I, Regiment, 6
Arm, Inftry., State, Kentucky
Place of casualty, At Battle of Stone River
Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Wounded
Date of casualty, Dec. 31, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ ~~Regiment,~~
~~Brigade,~~ ~~Division,~~ ~~Corps,~~ dated Annual Return
of Artillery & Cav. incident to the 6th Regt of Ky.
Inftry. during the year 1862. Dated,
Head Qrs. 6th Ky. Inftry. Camp at Paducah
Tenn. Jan. 30, 1863. Sgd. Geo. Shackelford,
Maj. Comdg. the Regt. - Filed in the Roll
Room.

Exd Br H.

W. S. Burton
Clerk.

Oct. 15/86

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Schwätzer
Pvt. Company -

6 Regiment of *Ky. Inftry.*
Volunteers, at the battle of *Stone*

River Tenn.

Dec. 31, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Schwätzer*
 Rank, *Privt.*, Company *—*, Regiment, *6*
 Arm, *Inftry.*, State, *Kentucky*
 Place of casualty, *At Stone River Tenn.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded*
 Date of casualty, *Dec. 31, 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ *Regiment,*
~~Brigade,~~ *Division,* ~~Corps,~~ dated *Annual Return*
of Attns & Cas. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky. Inftry
during the year 1863. Dated, Hd. Qrs. 6th Ky.
Inftry. Clinch Mountain Tenn. Dec. 31, 1863.
(Sgd.) R. J. Whitaker. Maj. Commdg. Regt. - Filed
in Roll Rooms.

Exd Brk.

M. S. Barton
 Clerk.
Nov. 10/86

N: 149.

Schmitt

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Sweitzer
a *Private* Co. *I*
6th Regt of *Koz & I*

Approved
D. Stanton
Surgeon U. S. V. and Supt. Hosp.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

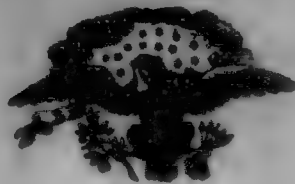
Adjutant General's Office
Jan 9 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office
En on Casualty Roll
J. B.

Received (A. G. Office)

1864.

Dec 20.
63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Schweitzer (Private) of Captain *August Stein's* Company. (1) of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States was enlisted by *Captain Stein* of the *Sixth* Regiment of *Ky. Vol. I.* at *Camp Sig. I. Ky* on the *28th* day of *December* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Berggaden, Co.* in the State of *Germany* is *18* years of age, *5'* feet *1* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Butcher*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 280, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
Admitted to Chase Hill Hospital Sept 8th 1863 By order of Maj. O. Stanton Supt of Hospital

STATION: *Camp Chase Ohio*
 DATE: *Dec 28th 1863*

R. M. Bass
Chaplain
in charge Hospital
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Schweitzer (Private)* of Captain *Stein's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 285, and directions on Form 12, p. 280, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *gunshot wound of right tibia - resulting in loss of leg by amputation at upper third - wound received at Battle of "Stone River" on December 31st 1862*
Not fit for Invalid Corps.
 Disability (3/4) *Three fourths*
 By order Board Examiners

DISCHARGED, this *30* day of *Dec*

Y. C. Lipton
A. A. Surgeon. U.S.A.
By Board
 1863, at *Columbus, O.*
 By order of
Col. H. H. Hall
 Commanding the Post.
W. M. Bass
Ky at *Quint & A. & C.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 Town—*Louisville* County—*Jefferson* State—*Ky*

Number *1000* Red: *3*

Name:

John Schmitz

Company:

Priv

Regiment:

6 Reg

Disease or Injury:

Sore throat

Date of Admission:

Sept 9 1863

Date of Discharge:

Dec 31 1863

Where Sent, and by what Authority:

*Dis from H. J. Smith
Louisville
Kentucky*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C of P.

Claim No. W.O. 1048836

John Schweitzer
(Name.)

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

To Mea Div. 7-19-, 1915

For statement.

Four (+) pps herewith
Abraham
P.D.

W.R.R. Section

The
med records show
John Schurien
C, 6 Ky. Inf.

treated June 22 + 23, 62.

Docs above relate
to soldier in question.

Manning

J. S. F.

Statement furnished

July 19, 1915

J. S. F.

Med. Sec.:

Does not relate to soldier
in question.

Abraham,

DS

Med. Statement made.

✓ 8 cards recd.

✓ 4 P.P. "

Schwerer Franz
 Co E, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9308390	26
2	9308477	27
3	9308565	28
4	9308654	29
5	9308740	30
6	9308819	31
7	9308899	32
8	9308957	33
9	9309017	34
10	9309113	35
11	9309177	36
12	9309233	37
13	9309287	38
14	9309349	39
15	9309400	40
16	9309450	41
17	9309500	42
18	9309539	43
19	9309583	44
20	9309623	45
21	93096427	46
22	92426478	47
23	92425617	48

Re P. 414427

See also

S

6

Ky.

Frederick Scherer

Priv, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky Dec 24, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 24*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Sigel Ky*.

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brassh

S | 6 | **Ky.**

Franz Schwerer
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 22 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

H Miller

Frantz Schwerer

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pradothius

*Frank Schawler**Priv.*

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S

6

Ky.

Franz Schwerer

Priv

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

6

Ky.

Franz Schwerer

Priv

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

S | 5 | Ky.

Frank Schyres
Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 & 10, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Ambulance driver
in 6 Reg't Ky Inf

Book mark: _____

G. M.
Clerk

Ky.

Frank Schurser
Capt, Co. E, 9 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ambulance Driver*

Book mark:

S

6

Ky.

Frank Scherer

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ambulance, driver*

Book mark :

G. F. H.

Original

S | 6 | Ky.

Franz Schurer
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice at the 2 Div. Hospital
near Winchester Tenn. since
April 19 1863, by order Maj.
Gen. Belmont

Book mark:

G. F. H.
Cory

J

6

Ky.

Frank Schuess

Co. E, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Ambulance driver
at the 2^d Division Hospital
near Murfreesboro Tenn
by order Genl Palmer*

Book mark:

John

S

6

Ky.

Franz Schuerer

Priv

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ambulance driver at
2^d Div H. Lrs. since June
3/63. by order of Gen'l
Palmer.

Book mark:

Ramsey

(258)

Copyright

S.

6

Ky.

Frang Schurer

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Ambulance
Driver at 2^d Div. Hd. Qrs.
by order of Genl Palmer
since Apr 17. 63.

Book mark:

(266)

Ramsey

Copyist

S.

6

Ky.

Franz Schwerer

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detailed as Ambulance driver at 2^d Div. Hd. Qrs. by order of Gen'l Palmer.

Book mark:

(258)

Ramsey

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Franz Schweser

Prof

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*In Convalescent
Camp at Chattanooga
since Dec. 1863.*

Book mark:

Ramsey

S. 1 6 | Ky.

Franz Schwerer

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *In field Hosp. Cat-*
tanooga, Tenn. Was re-
ported unfit for field
service by Med Surg. Dr.
Clark Dated Apr 16/64.

Book mark:

Ramsey
Copy

S

6

Ky.

Franz Schwerer

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In field Hosp't
at Chatanooga Nov
28/63*

Book mark:

H Miller

(868)

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Franz Schworer

Pol, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Miller

S

6

Ky.

Franz Schurer

Pol, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

(258)

Copyright

S | 6 | Ky.

Franz Schwerer
Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 31²⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H Miller

S. 6 Ky.
Franz Schwerer
Priv. Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark R. P. 414427

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 4, 1895

Certified copy of discharge certificate on file.

a. g. n.

516 10 Ky
Frank Scherer
Co E, 6 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.

for March April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Justice
to June 30, 186 \$.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 1 6 Ky

Franz Schwere

Cm., Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

100 May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj Justice

to June 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name as Present Column
Franz Schwerer

Book mark

Final

Schultz
P., Co. G

Francis
6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Francis Schultz

Private Company *G*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Francis Schultz*
Rank. *Private*, Company *G*, Regiment, *6th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded. Right shoulder*

Date of casualty. *September 19-20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment.
2 Brigade. *2* Division, *21* Corps, dated _____

Brak 10-2-1863
Army of the Cumberland

J. D. Davidson
1/24/77

Clerk.

1078
Schwenen John
Co *D*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9313707	25
2	9313765	27
3	9313880	28
4	9313967	29
5	9314056	30
6	9314140	31
7	9314238	32
8	9314352	33
9	9314853	34

10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Ky.

John Schuier
Pt., Co. C., 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ep. Sigel Co. Ky., Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25*, 186 .

Where *Ep. Sigel*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copy.

S | 6 | **Ky.**

John Schuman
Rt. Co. U, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 12 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Lowry

S

6

Ky.

John Schwien

Pl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

6

Ky.

John Schuren

21, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mehrape*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Lowry

Copyright

*John Schien**Pl.*

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Died June 24.

Book mark:

Lewy

6

Ky.

John Schuman

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9* *Co I*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disd June 24/62*

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyright

Ky.

6

John Schuman

Ent, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Disd June 24/62*

Book mark:

M. Williams

Copyright

6

Ky.

John Schivier

Pat, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died near Luka on*
the march June 27/62

Book mark:

M Williams

Copyright

8 | 6 | Ky.

John Schwein
Privt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died on march
near Iuka Miss
June 24. 1862

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

1077
Scott George W

Co F., 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9309738	25
2	9309823	27
3	9319912	28
4	9309994	29
5	9310081	30
6	9310164	31
7	9310250	32
8	9310316	33
9	9310383	34
10	9310465	35
11	9310530	36
12	9310585	37
13	9310635	38
14	9310686	39
15	9310734	40
16	9310782	41
17	9310817	42
18	9302368	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

6

Ky.

George W. Scott

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Co. Ky., Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Jefferson Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

S

6

Ky.

George W. Scott

Out, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 18 to Dec. 31*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tax for

S

6

Ky.

George W. Scott

For Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Saxton

c

6

Ky.

George W. Scott
Put

Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr

Present or absent

present

, 1862

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daxton

(256)

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

George W. Scott

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug. 31.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wall

S.

6

Ky.

George W. Scott.

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hall

A.

6

Ky.

George H. Scott

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wells

S.

6

Ky.

George W. Scott

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

S. | 6 | Ky.

George W. Scott

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd.

A. | 6 | Ky.

George W. Scott

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

St.

6

Ky.

George W. Scott

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

L. |

6

| Ky.

George W. Scott

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Missen

George W. Scott

Co. F, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

6

Ky.

George W. Scott

Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Sitter.

S.

6

Ky.

George W. Scott.

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Field Hospital
near Marietta, Ga. since
June 24, 1864.

Book mark:

Sitter.

58

6

Ky.

George W. Scott

Prior, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Sitter.

S

6

Ky.

George W. Scott.

Priv, Co F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date X, 186.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

June 24, 1864 near

Marietta, Ga. now on

duty at Barracks No.

1 Louisville, Ky. by or-

der Col. Farliagh.

"Not mustered out."

Book mark:

Sitter.

S | *6* | **Ky.**

George W Scott
P2, Co. *F*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Jan 5, 186 *5*

Muster-out to date *Jan 5*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186 *3*, drawn since *\$27 1/2*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*
26th Jan 1864 Prior
to this time also was
with the Company

Book mark:

✓ 1080
Scott James H
Co H, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant 4th Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	9314877	25
2	9314963	27
3	9315137	28
4	9315224	29
5	9315227	30
6	9315312	31
7	9315403	32
8	9315486	33
9	9315868	34
10	9316263	35
11	36296862	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Ky.

James H. Scott

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 21, 1861.
Jefferson Co.

Muster-in to date

Dec 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan - 20, 186 .

Where Co. Sigel Jefferson Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

Copyist.

Samuel H. Scott.

4th Regt Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 23 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Kardman

James P. Scott

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 5th*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Papers have been
forwarded for dis-
charge in badly
mutilated state
at the time of his
enlistment.*

Book mark:

18

6

Ky.

James H. Scott

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: applied for dis-
charge at home
see Albany Ind.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

Copy

S 1 6

Ky.

James W. Scott

Col., 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark

(247)

Gamma R

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

James H. Scott

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at the mouth of Salt River, Ky. Feb. 18, 1862. Has not been in service since.*

Book mark:

(358)

Hardman

Copyright

6

Ky.

James H. Scott

Reg't Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left back month
 Last time Feb 18 1862
 Not present since
 since applied for
 discharge

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

2

6

Ky.

James H. Scott

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at the

mouth of Salt River in
July 20, 1862. Papers
have been forwarded
for discharge.

Book mark:

S

6th

Ky.

James H. Scott

Sergt, Co K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb 17, 1862

Book mark:

James

James H. Smith
Company Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Asheville Tennessee, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 7 in
on grounds of disability
inability

Book mark:

S

6

Ky.

James S. Scott

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 Loss Feb. 17 month
Salt River, Disc. for
Dis.

Aug. and Oct. 1862, Absent
left sick at the mouth
of Salt River, Ky. Feb.
18/62.

Book mark

Marsh

Scott James W.
P., Co. K, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 1364

James W. Scott.
Private H. Co. Ky Inf.

Discharged.

February 17, 1862.

COMPANIES
AND COMPANIES BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 20th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James H. Scott was enrolled on the 20th day of November, 1861, at Camp Sigel, Ky., in Company K, 6th Regiment of Ky. Infantry Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Sergeant from on the 24th day of December, 1861, at Camp Sigel, Ky., in Company K, 6th Regiment of Ky. Infantry Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the month of July January 2nd, 1865, he is reported Discharged February 17th 1862 on Surgeons "Certificate of Disability."

A. A. General

A. A. General

✓ 1086
Scott Samuel D

Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9307232
2 9307314
3 9307405
4 9307505
5 9307868
6 9308309

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Ky.

Samuel D. Scott

Pri., Co. 11., 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel
Jefferson Co. Ky., Nov 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Camp Sigel Jefferson Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

6

Ky.

Samuel D. Scott

Pri, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Neal

8

6

Ky.

Daniel O. Scott
Pri', Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7 1862*, 186 2,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

: S 1 6 | Ky.

Samuel W Scott
Pri, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed at Battle
of Shiloh April 7,
1862

Book mark:

A Deal

8 | 6 | Ky.

Samuel D. Scott

Prv, Co D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feby 28 to Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in Battle
of Shiloh. Tenn. Apl 7. 1862

Book mark :

Cameron

D

6

Ky.

Daniel D. Scott

Regt, Co D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed April 7, 1862, at Battle of
Shiloh, Tenn. Shot through head.

Book mark:

E. S. Meade

Scott Samuel D.
P. D., Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

534.8. 4.04

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Samuel D Scott

Private of Company *D*

6 Regiment of *Key Inf*

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deaths *Apr 7 62*
See Transcript for Effects

Entered on roll

4.5

COMPARED WITH
AND C. CHECKED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel D. Scott

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 6

Arm: Inf State: Ken Eddy

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 7 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sheloh Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 3 Register of deceased Soldiers
W & A Year 1862

REMARKS.

Andrew Griswold

Clerk.

1082
Seckmuller George
Co. C, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seckmuller George

1885
John Nicholas
Co *G*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant 2^d Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9310887	25
2	9310913	26
3	9311062	27
4	9311150	28
5	9311198	29
6	9311236	30
7	9311320	31
8	9311398	32
9	9311470	33
10	9311531	34
11	9311620	35
12	9311675	36
13	9311729	37
14	9311779	38
15	9311827	39
16	9311868	40
17	9311909	41
18	9311985	42
19	9312072	43
20	6348-V.S.-1871	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: 6348-V.S.-1871.

✓ See also

S

6

Ky.

Nicholas Sehr

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel, Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel

Period 7 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 6348-23.-1871.

Bozan

S

6

Ky.

Nicolaus Sehr

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 17/61 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

S

6

Ky.

Nicholas Sehr

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

S

6

Ky.

Nicholas Sehn

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rogan

Ky.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Manchester Tenn, July 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 18

1862.

Where

Manchester Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Discharged on
Sept 6th 1862 by
Special order No 7
July 19th 1862. He has
to date from Aug 17th 1862
accept appointment as
20th Infantry Company.

Book mark:

Copyright.

8

6

Ky.

Nicholas Sehr

Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30/62 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to first Sgt.
from Sgt. on the B.
of May 1862 and
promoted to 2nd Lt.
from 1st Sgt. on the
18th of Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

Bogan

per Comptroller

01

6

Ky.

Nicholas Scher

2^d Lieut, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyright.

051

6

Ky.

Nichols John

2nd Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Muck

Copyright

5

6

Ky.

Nicholas Schi

Plat- Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

January Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. M. M. M.

S

6

Ky.

Nichols

2d Reg't, Co. *7*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

Copyright

51

6

Ky.

Nicholas Sehr

2^d Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March-April, 1863.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomson

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Nicholas Lehr

2 Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. White

Copyright.

S

6

Ky.

Nicholas Sehr

2Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp
Nashville Tenn

Aug 17/63

Book mark:

W. White

S | 6 | Ky.

Nickolas Lehr

2 Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
at Nashville Tenn
since Aug 17/63

Book mark:

A White

S

6

Ky.

Nicholas Lehr

2 Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Hardville Penn since
Sep. 19 / 63

Book mark:

J. White

S

6

Ky.

Nicholas Lehr

2 Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: picked in The Hoop
at Nashville since
Sept 19/63

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

J

6

Ky.

Nichols Lehr

2^d Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Resigned*

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

S

6

Ky.

Nicholas Scher

2 Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Resigned*

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

S | 6 | Ky.

Nicholas Lehr
2^d Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Serg't to 2^d Lt Aug. 19th
62. Resig ned April
18th 64

Book mark: _____

S. 6. Ky.

Nicholas Sehr
Capt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6348- V.S. 1871,

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 26, 1900

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *captain*

Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

to take effect from Sept. 21, 1863,
vice Peter Marker, killed.

Sehr Nicholas

2-H, Co. G,

C Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates. /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations. /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information. 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland.
Chattanooga, T. April 15th 1864.

Special Field Orders. }
No. 106.

1. The resignations of the following named officers,
are hereby accepted to take effect from this date. The
balance due them will not be paid until the certificates
required by General Order No. 238 series 1863. War Department
are furnished the Paymaster.

2. Lieutenant Nicholas Scher, Co. H. 6th Ky. vol. Infantry
Cause. Disability.

By Command of
Major General Thomas.
(signed) W. D. Whipple.
A. A. G.

Official.
(signed) Southard Hoffman
A. A. G.

L.H.H.
9/23/71

Lt Lehr

1st Inf Co. 9
Ky
Co. 106 Cont. 1862
Resigned April 15 1864

Mr. King
Please note on
enclo. Resignation accepted
to date Apr 15. 1864. Tade
S. H. C. No. 106. Cont. 1862
is date.

Noted
J. H. C.

on file

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Nicholas Sch

Rank 2^d Lt Regiment 6

Arm Infantry

Casualty Wid

Day 15; Month April; Year 1861

Cause of casualty Resignation

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c. J. H. O. 106
Curro

Remarks _____

H. B.
Clerk.

168 m. 14.0 1864
Officers Hospital
Nashville Tenn
April 4th 1864

Sch. Nicholas^{2d}
Co. 6th Ky. Vol. Infy.

Tenders his immediate
and unconditional
resignation based
on Surgeons Certificate
of disability

Adj. Gen. Dept. of Cumberland.

Nashville, Tenn.

April 5th 1864

Approved
W. Henderson
Sur. Gen.
and Ad. Dir.
D. of C.

Head Qrs. 1st Regt Ky Infy
Camp heard on don 11th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved William Danks
Capt. Comd. 6th Regt Ky Infy

Ad. Dir. 2nd Brig, 3rd Div
In the Field Apr. 11. 1864
Respectfully forwarded
and recommended.

A. A. Anderson
Col Comd. Brig.

Head Qrs 3 Division
4th Alp. April 12. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved -

R. J. Wood,

Brig. Surg.

E. B. 120 Comd.

Ad. Dir. 4th Army Corps.
Cleveland Tenn. April 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
C. A. Moore

Adj. Gen. Comd.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT. OF THE CUMBERLAND

Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 20th 1864

Special Field Order, No. 106, I.

April 15th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the
Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Gen. and
Comd.

April 15 1864

Office, Hospital
Nashville Tenn.
April 4th 1864

Sir

I hereby respectfully tender
my unconditional and immediate
resignation as 2nd Lieut. Co. G.
6th Ky. Vol. Inf. Regt. based on the
accompanying Surgeon's Certificate
of disability.

I certify on honor
that I am not indebted to the United States
that I have no Government property in my possession
that I have not been absent without leave
that there are no charges against me, which
can affect my pay, and was last
paid by Maj. Gen. Holt Paymaster U.S.A.
to include the 29th of February 1864.
My Post Office address is
Louisville Ky.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
Nicholas Sehr
2nd Lieut. Co. G. 6th Ky. Vol. Inf.

To

Brig. Genl. W. D. Whipple
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Dept. of the Cumberland

E #537-1864

April 4th 1864

Dehr Nicholas,
2^d St 6th Ky Vals.

Tenders his mig-
ration - Cause dis-
ability.

With Sings (uk
See 6348 (x) 1871

See 2802 (x) 1876

Please furnish

Copy of order

Per
T. J. Taylor

Officers' Hospital
Nashville Tenn.
April 4th 1864

I hereby certify, that I have
carefully examined 2^d Lieut. Nicholas
Scott, Co. G. 6th Ky. Vol. Infy, and find
him suffering from Chronic Diarrhoea
of twelve months standing, producing
its constitutional effects, to such an
extent, as to impair the digestive
organs, thereby causing great
debility, rendering him entirely
unfit for field service.
I further declare my belief that
he is physically suitable for the
Invalid Corps.

R. S. Lynde
Surgeon, U. S. A.
In Charge

Lt. Scher was recommended
 by letter as soon as a
 vacancy occurred. This did
 not reach the Governor of Ky
 until the 1st of the month. He
 has faithfully & thoroughly
 discharged his duty as
 Lieutenant from the time
 he says he has: the
 right in full justice to
 be paid from that date
 all the expenses of the
 position & all the emoluments
 of the position have been
 sustained by him & it is
 thought no fault of his
 that he was not mentioned
 before. And as there was no
 room for mistake at the time
 he began to act as there is
 none. If it be necessary
 for him to be mentioned
 in order to occur his pay
 it ought not to be a matter of justice
 to be done -
 attd. Hon. J. M. Holt
 Secy. of State

1198 (V). 1863
 J. M. Holt
 13 8988
 1863

Received May 19 1863
 Nicholas Scher
 2^d Lieut. Col. 6th Ky Infy.
 States Statement of duties
 regard to his Commission showing
 that he received & accepted of the
 same seven months after the date
 thereof; being consequently entitled
 on the date of his appointment, and
 thus entitled of several months
 pay. Requests that the accounting
 officer of the 2^d Div. be authorized
 to minister his back pay as
 provided.

Hdqrs. 2^d Div. Army Corps
 Cripplegate May 21. 1863.
 Respectfully forwarded
 J. M. Palmer
 Major General.
 Casey.

Recd. 2^d Div. June 27. 1863
 Recd. 4th Div. May 22/63

Head Quarter,
 21st Army Corps
 May 21st 1863.
 Respectfully forwarded
 J. L. Crittenbourn
 Maj. Gen. Com.

Head qrs. Dist. Comd.
 Winchester May 21/63
 Respy returned for
 investigation by the
 Assistant Commissary
 of Munition 2^d Div 21st Army Corps. If these
 questions were submitted
 to the Commissaries of
 Munition before being
 forwarded, in accordance
 with the letter of instruction
 for these Head qrs. much
 time & trouble would be
 saved.
 By order Maj. Gen. Rosecrank
 G. B. 296

Office C. M. 26th May
 1863

Respectfully referred to Lt. Thomas
 who will endorse on this paper
 how Mr. Scher is borne upon the
 Rolls of the 6th Kentucky Infy.
 from the 18th of August 1862 to
 this time
 R. Delavan Kinsley
 Capt. & Secy.

Office Asst. Comy of Munition
 2^d Div 21st Army Corps June 2nd 1863
 Respectfully returned to Nicholas
 Scher who will furnish me with
 all munition Rolls from the 1st August
 1862 to the present time.
 David Thomas
 A.C. M. 2^d Div.

See Fold Inside the sheet
 Office C. M. 26th May
 June 9th 1863
 Respectfully Forwarded
 R. D. M. Kinsley
 Capt. & Secy.

Camp near Paducah, Tenn.
May 19th 1863.

Col. L. Thomas, Adj. Genl.
War Department

Sir

I Nicholas Sehn
was recommended by Col. W. C. Whitaker for appointment as
2^d Lieut. in Company G, 6th Regt. Ky. Vols. Inf. on the 18th
day of August, 1862 (there being a General Muster in the Army
of the Ohio) vice Henry Cammings, 2^d Lieut. who I assisted his
Company and Regiment on the 12th day of May, 1862, near Corinth
Miss. and was dropped from all rolls and reports on the 9th day of
June, 1862. I discharged the duties as 2^d Lieut. from the 1st day
of June, 1862. I received my Commission from the Governor of the
State of Kentucky, as 2^d Lieut. on the 12th day of February, 1863,
and took the oath the same day, being Mustered in by Capt.
J. B. Hagen of the 5th Infantry U. S. Army to take effect from
that day, My Commission bears date June 1st 1862, and expired
on the 4th day of February, 1863.

I did not receive my Commission sooner from the facts that the
Regiment was on Marches, and Mail Communication was broken
off by rebel raids, Under General Orders from the War Department
of 45 in relation to Mustering in. I am deprived of several
months pay in my grade, and I make this statement of the
facts, respectfully asking that the Mustering Officer for this
portion 2^d Division, 21st Corps left wing of the Army may
receive instruction to Muster me in to date as far back as possible,

I am very Respectfully

Your Obedt^l Servant.

Nicholas Sehn 2^d Lieut.
Camp G. 6th Ky. Vols. Inf.

Jan. 1006. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Ohio
Mustering Office Dept of the Ordn.

Wrote Capt. Munday July 17.68
Instructions from all 0

Headqrs Dist. Comd
Warriors May 24/68

Respy returned for
investigation by the
Assistant Commissary
of Munition 2^d Div 21st
Army Corps - If these
questions were submitted
to the Commissaries of
Munition before being
forwarded, in accordance
with the letter of instruction
for these Headqrs., much
time & trouble would be
saved

By order Maj. Am. Rosemond
C. B. 295, Chodolard
Bretagne

44
Hd Qrs Dept of the Cumberland
Office Comd of Muster
Harrisburg June 23rd 1863

Respectfully referred
to the Adjutant General of
the Army

John H. Young

Capt & Dep Com Muster

1106.
V. 4.
War Department
Adj. Office June 29th 1863.
Respectfully returned to Capt
John H. Young with authority
to muster in this Office as
2nd Lieutenant to date August
18th 1862.

By Order of
the Secretary of War,
Thomas M. Vincent
Assistant Adjutant General.

324
Lieutenant. The 12th day of February, 1863.
same day, being the date in by Capt.
the Adjutant, W. D. Young to take effect from
his leave dated June 1st 1862, and find
February, 1863.
amplified drawn from the facts that the
General Order from the War Department
relating in. I am deprived of several
months of the

Office Asst. Comd of Muster
12th 21st AB
Camp Leavenworth June 6th 63

Capt. Sir
I have examined all the Rolls
of the Co "that can be found from Oct 1862
to the present time, and find them
as follows to wit

From April 30th to Aug 31st 62 Mustered as
2nd Lieut. - Remanded promoted to Sergeant
on the 18th day of May 1862 & promoted to 2nd Lt
from Sergeant on the 18th day of August 1862

From Aug 31st to Oct 31st 1862
Mustered as 2nd Lieut. } No Remarks

From Oct 31st to Dec 31st 1862
Mustered as 2nd Lt with the following Remarks
There is pay due him as 2nd Lieut from the 1st day
of June 1862 until the 17th day of Aug 1862
The unpaid pay as 1st Lieut from the 1st day of June
1862 until the 17th day of Aug 1862

From July 21st 1863 to April 30th 1863
Mustered as 2nd Lieut. } No Remarks

Respectfully,
David Thomas
1st Lt 26th this 26th and
A.C.M. 2nd Lieut

Nicholas Behr

2^d Lt. 6th Inf Regt

1057
Seibel August

Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9313700	25
2	9313794	27
3	9313873	28
4	9313960	29
5	9314046	30
6	9314133	31
7	9314230	32
8	9314381	33
9	9302822	34
10	9314868	35
11	6614-CT-1865	36
12	36296865	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

6963 A 84 with
6614-CT-1865

See also

S

6

Ky.

August Seibel

Pvt, Co. *U*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Seibel, Jeff Co. Ky, Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 5*, 1861.

Where *Cp. Seibel*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark *6963-A. 84*
6614-ET-1865.

Lowry

S | 6 | Ky.

August Seibel

Pvt., Co. U., 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 12 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

Louise

6

Ky.

August Seibel

Art., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

S

6

Ky.

August Seibel

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

6

Ky.

August Seibel

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

L

6

Ky.

August Leibel

Pat

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L W Williams

6

Ky.

S
August Seibel

Int, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *rec'd Dec 26/62*

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyright

S | 6 | Ky.

August Seiber
Priv, Co A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resent'd also 26/62

Book mark:

St W Williams

KY.

S 6

August Scibol

Rank P't, co I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Present on

Victory of Hunter to Meade's 3d Div

at Antietam 17th Sept 1862

Lived in Cincinnati, Ohio

Book Mark:

Reed Smith

Copyright

8 | 6 | Ky.

August Seibel
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec
26" 1862 nothing
further known

Book mark: See 6963-a-84

J. H. Stewart

S

6

Ky.

August Seible

Plt, Co. S, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec. 1862, absent without
leave since Dec. 25/62.*

*Jan'y. 1863, Lost Dec. 26/62,
Nashville, Deserted.*

Book mark

Marsh

S. | C. | Ky.

August Seible

, Co. G, 6th Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

6963.A. 1884 with

Book mark: S. C. M. C. J. 1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 19th, 1884.

"This man deserted and subsequently enlisted in 3rd Pa. Key. Art. (Unsanctified) as August Seible in violation of the 50th (old 22nd) Article of War."

See 23rd U.S. C. J.

E. P. Conaway

1085
Seibel Conrad

Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9313677	26
2	9313743	27
3	9313872	28
4	9313907	29
5	9314045	30
6	9314130	31
7	9314198	32
8	9314281	33
9	9314338	34
10	9314424	35
11	9314475	36
12	9314525	37
13	9314573	38
14	9314619	39
15	9314665	40
16	9314709	41
17	9314856	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

Ky.

Conrad Seibel

Prt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ep. Sigel *Jeff. Co. Ky.* *Dec. 24* 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 5*, 1861.

Where *Ep. Sigel*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

Ky.

Conrad Seibel

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 12 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

S

6

Ky.

Conrad Seibel

Prt.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loung

S

6

Ky.

Conrad Seibel

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh. A. Pl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurin

(258)

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Comdr Serbel

Co. I

Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

S

6

Ky.

Conrad Seibel

Pat, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Williams

(268)

Copyright.

Ky.

6

Conrad Finkel

Prst, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr & Alice*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Fusunk* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

Copyright

6

Ky.

Conrad Liebel

Pat, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

6

Ky.

Conrad Seibel

Prst, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Williams

Capt.

S

6

Ky.

Conrad Seibel

Ent, Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich 9*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Williams

S

6

Ky.

Conrad Sibley

Priv. Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Evans

Copyright

6

Ky.

*S**Amos Seibel**Priv't*, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Carr

Copyright

J

6

Ky.

Conrad Smith

Privt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* and *Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Askins

S

6

Ky.

Conrad Seibel.

Part., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick of a wound
received in the skirmish at
Chattanooga Nov 23: 63 at Nash-
ville. To be stopp'd \$2.50
for Transportation.*

Book mark:

R. F. Evans

S

6

Ky.

Conrad Seibel

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pick of a wound
received in Battle of Mission
ridge Nov 23. 63 in Hospital
at Ashville.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

S

6

Ky.

Conrad Seibel

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in
action May 27, 1864
Alatoona Mts
Ga. died of wound
received May 28/64

Book mark:

J. Stewart

(258)

Copyist

S

6

Ky.

Conrad Seibel

Ort, Co. S, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to , 186 .

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in Battle
of Atlanta Mountains
Ga. May 27. 1864

Book mark:

(361)

J. H. Stewart

Copyright.

Seibel
P., Co. D.

Conrad
6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Leoras Seibel
Pot Company *I*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Adrian's farm*

Chattanooga, upon Missionary
Ridge, Nov 23-1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Loucas Seibel*
Rank, *Priv*, Company *D*, Regiment, *6th*
Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Kentucky*
Place of casualty, *Advance from Chattanooga, upon*
Missionary Ridge
Nature of casualty, *Wounded*
Date of casualty, *Nov 23^d 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th Ky* Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *Dec 8th 1863*
Gen K S Dept of the Cumberland. p. 2.

Frank M. Glatting
Clerk
8. 5. 76

Let a Gentle Hand
H.

FINAL STATEMENT

W. H. S.
OF
Private United States

6th Reg't of *Kentucky V.*
Co I

VOLUNTEERS.

Dischd May 29 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enforced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as well as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll; upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to weapons, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and families must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the 2d Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUL 13 1864

FORWARDED TO THE 2D AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Conrad Siebel, Private of
Captain Dietrich Hesselbein Company (I) of the 6th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Landon, State
of Barrick, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high; light complexion,
grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Butcher, having joined the company on
its original organization at Camp Sigel near Louisville, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Camp Sigel near Louisville on the 24th day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
August Stuenkel, at Camp Sigel, on the 5th day of December,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ky. Tenn. Miss. Ga. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death (caused) of wounds received
in Battle of Atlanta Mountains Ga May 27th 1864 and died of said wounds May 29th

The said Private Conrad Siebel was last paid by Paymaster
My Green to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c. received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: The said Private Conrad Siebel has drawn clothing
since last settlement October 31st 1863 to the amount of
Ten Dollars and Seventy nine cents \$10 79 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Last Mountains Ga, this 30th day
of June, 1864.

Dietrich Hesselbein

1st Lt Co I 6th Ky Vt.
Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Conrad Seibel

Priv. Company —

6 Regiment of N.Y. Infy.

Volunteers, at the battle of Missionary

Ridge

Nov. 23, 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Conrad Seibel
 Rank, Priv., Company -, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, Missionary Ridge
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, Nov. 23, 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Annual Return
of Attns. & Cas. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky.
Inftry. during the year 1863. Dated, Hd.
Qrs. 6th Ky. Inftry. Clinch Mountain
Tenn. Dec. 31, 1863. (Sgd.) R. T. Whitaker
Maj. Comdg. Regt. - Filed in Roll
Rooms.

End Bell

W. S. Burton

Clerk.

Nov. 2/86

1086
Sensbach John
Co E, 6 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant *Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9308320	26
2	9308406	27
3	9308493	28
4	9308581	29
5	9308669	30
6	9308753	31
7	9308832	32
8	9309026	33
9	9309589	34
10	5483-15-1884	35

Book No. 5483 15 1884

See also

S

6

Ky.

John Senebuck
Lieut. Co. E., 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 1861.

Where *Camp Sigel Jeff. Co. Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. O. 2, 18. 83 (over)

Bradshaw

MAY. 26

9308320

★ 1891 ★

*This Muster is
amended to date from
Nov. 26/61 etc.
See 5488. V.S. 1884.*

S

6

Ky.

John Lemback
V. L., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged
Resigned Nov. 8 1862

Book mark:

G. Z.

Copyright

S | 6 | **Ky.**

John Sensbach

Tilt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 22 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

H Miller

Ky.

6

C

John Sensbuch

1st Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brudshaw

Copyright

Ky.

John Sinsbuch

1st Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S | 6 | Ky.

John Senabuch
1st Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Brackshaw
Copyright

S

6

Ky.

John Sensbach

1st Lt.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

S

6

Ky.

John Amstutz
Lt, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged
Nov: 8/1862, by order
Gen. Breckinridge, near
Gilberts Spring Tenn.

Book mark :

G. F. N.

S

6

Ky.

John Leusbach

1st, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Resigned Nov 8/62*

Book mark:.....

H Miller

(361)

Original.

S.

6

Ky.

John Sensbach

1st Lieut, Co. E, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5483 v. 1884

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 23 1900.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

first lieutenant
Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky
Infantry.

to take effect from Nov. 12, 1861,

to fill an original
vacancy.

The notation of Feb. 16, 1885, by which this officer is recognized in this grade and organization from Nov. 26, 1861, is canceled.

BJS

Sensbath

John

147, Co.

8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dec. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet 2

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Columbia, Ky.
S. 18 Nov. 1st 1862.
John S. S. 1862
1st Lieut. 6th Ky. Vols

Tenders resignation on
ground of inability of speaking
the English language.

HEADQUARTERS DEPT. OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Atlanta, Ga., Oct 24, 1864.

Special Field Orders, No. 10, III

Nov 8th 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the
Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Genl U.S.
Army.

Recd. Hd. Qrs. A. C. Nov 5, 1862.

Approved & forwarded
Geo. H. S. S. 1862
Comdg 6th Ky. Vols

Spcl. and Respectfully
Forwarded.

W. B. S. S. 1862
Lieut. Henry. Brock

Hd. Qrs 4th Div Columbia Ky
Nov 4th 1862

Having conversed with
Lieut S. S. S. 1862
reason for resigning valid
& I recommend the acceptance
of his resignation for the good
of the service.
Wm. J. Smith Brig Genl
Comdg 4th Div

Approved & Respectfully forwarded
J. L. C. S. S. 1862
Maj Genl. Conf

Columbia Key, Nov. 15 1862

Col. James B. Fry.

Chief of Staff.

Army of the Ohio.

Sir

I respectfully tender my immediate and unconditional resignation of the office of 1st Lieut in the 6th Regt. Key. Vol. for the following reasons - viz:

I am by birth a native of Germany and recruited a company of Germans exclusively, in Oct. 1861. for the 1st Key German Regt which was never filled up, and my men were consolidated with other German & English Cos. out of which the 6th Key Regt was organized. All the field & staff officers of this Regt speak only the English language, which I understand very little and which it is difficult for me to use so as to be understood by others. & for this reason I objected to accepting a Commission in this Regt and only yielded at the urgent request of my Company in hopes that I might learn the language sufficiently to enable me to discharge my duties to the interests of the service.

This I have failed to do after a years efforts and consequently often make mistakes which are

laden for ignorance on my part greatly to my
mortification and injury as an officer.

John C. Sinsbach!

at Lumb. W. Key. Volg.

Lieut John Shenslack
6th Infy

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name John Sherstack

Rank Lieut Regiment 6th

Arm Infantry

Casualty Res'd

Day 8; Month Nov; Year 1862

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., Co. 14th "a."

Remarks _____

W. B. B.
Clerk.

¹⁰⁰
Sensbach, John
Co E, 6 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sensbach, John

1088
Seymour Lawrence

Co F, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9309742	26
2	9309827	27
3	9309916	28
4	9309998	29
5	9310025	30
6	9310167	31
7	9310234	32
8	9310319	33
9	9310415	34
10	9310487	35
11	9310845	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

6

Ky.

Lawrence Sexton

Priv, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Co Ky, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 2*, 1861.

Where *Jefferson Co Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sexton

S

6

Ky.

Lawrence Sexton

But, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 18 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sexton

S

6

Ky.

Lawrence Sexton

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sexton

S

6

Ky.

Lawrence Sexton

Art, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McAdams, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sexton

S.

6

Ky.

Lawrence Sexton

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nall

S.

6

Ky.

Lawrence Sexton

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Naab

S.

6

Ky.

Lawrence Sexton

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for Hospital
service at de Venguel
Dec. 27. 1862.

Book mark:

Hall.

S.

6

Ky.

Laurens Sexton

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for hospital service at Sumner.

Book mark:

Milan

S.

6

Ky.

Lawrence Sexton

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Columbus
Ohio, March 11/63 under
provisions of order No. 36
War Dept.

Book mark: Discharged March 17/63.
vide D & D R.

Wace.

8

6

Ky.

Lawrence Sexton

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Mch. 7 1863, at
Columbus, O., under provision
of order No. 36, War Department.

Book mark: Discharged Mch. 17 1863.
Under D.O.R.

Wilson

S.

6

Ky.

Lawrence Septon.

Priv., Co. T., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mar

7, 1863 on account of

Physical disability

by provision of order

No. 36 War. Dept.

Book mark: Discharged (over)

Sitter.

Copyist.

MAY. 26
9310845
1891

Mar. 17, 1863 on account
of Physical disability
by provision of order
no. 36 War Dept.
Vide LO & LO R.

Sexton

Lawrence

P., Co. D,

6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sexton Lawrence</i>						<i>Roll</i>	<i>157</i>			
<i>Sexton Lorenzo</i>										
<i>Sexton, Lawrence P.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>P. C. C. Roll</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Enc. 5</i>				

Captured at *Laverne, Tenn.* *Dec. 30*, 186*2*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, _____, 186*2*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____ 186*2*, of _____ *Chase O. Feb 2*, 186*3*.

Paroled at *Laverne, Tenn.* *Dec. 30*, 186*2*, reported at *Camp Parole, Md.* *March 4/63* *Disch not given*

Present there *March 4/63* *Disch not given*
See Sexton
 Copied by *N. E. A.*

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1269 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Laurence Septon

a Private Co. D

6 Reg't of *Ry. V. B.*

5

Approved

By Command of

Major Mark C. ...

Adjutant General's Office
June 12 1863.
Adjutant General's Office

En on Casualty Roll
J. W. B.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
R. W. S.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Feb 17

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Approved Surgeon 111 by
Dr. Stanton Surgeon
1st Surgeon Camp. Case this

Lawrence Sexton Private of Captain Long
 Company. (5th) of the 16th Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by Capt. Long of
 the 6th Regiment of K. V. B. at Eminence Ky.
 on the 20 day of Oct- 1867 to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Hallaway in the State of Ireland is 28
 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Tailor During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 4 days.
This day discharged by reason of Surg
Off. Gen. of No 36 of 1867.

STATION : _____
 DATE : _____

A. B. Dork
Capt. B. W. S. B.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Lawrence Sexton Private of
 Captain Long's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Tuberculosis and Chronic Rheumatism
and Chronic Diarrhoea with debility
Period of recovery indefinite

J. C. Spitzer
 Asst. Surgeon. Gen.

DISCHARGED, this 17 day of March 1868 at Columbus O

A. B. Dod
Capt. B. W. S. B.
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Eminence County Henry State Ky Mil. Comdr

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this

Shackelford Char
Co *T.*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9309739	25
2	9309824	26
3	9309913	27
4	9309995	28
5	9310082	29
6	9310165	30
7	9310257	31
8	9310317	32
9	9310384	33
10	9310466	34
11	9310531	35
12	9310586	36
13	9310636	37
14	9310687	38
15	9302310	39
16	9312016	40
17	9310858	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

6

Ky.

Charles Shackelford

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Co Ky, Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Jefferson Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

S

6

Ky.

Charles Shackelford

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep. 18 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aaxton

S

6

Ky.

Charles Shackelford

Det., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Axtou

S

6

Ky.

Charles Shactelford

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Apr, 186 ?

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

S.

6

Ky.

Charles Shackelford

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall

A.

Charles Mack
Post, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
Sept & Oct., 1862
not stated.

not stated

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall *Copyright*

A.

6

Ky.

Charles Shackelford

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall.

S.

6

Ky.

Charles Shackelford

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Milster

Copyright.

S.

6

Ky.

Charles Shackelford.

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall

S. | 6 | Ky.

Charles Shackelford

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Milam

Copyright

S.

6

Ky.

Charles Shackelford

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miles

Copyright.

S. | 6 | Ky.

Charles Shackelford
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

6

Ky.

Charles Shackelford
_____, Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Milam

Copyright

D.

6

Ky.

Charles Shackelford.

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Sitter.

8 | 6

Ky.

Charles Shreckifford

Pl., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 9 22 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

By a ruling of Reenlistment
as that Vol under the
Provisions of G.O. No 191742
Series 1863

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

8

6

Ky.

Charles Shackelford

Pet, Co. 7, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 15, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 35.00; due \$ 340.00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: One months advance

pay \$13 and \$2 premium paid

to each of these Recruits

Re-mustered as Veteran Volunteers
under the Provisions of G.O. No.
131 Series of 1863 from the War
Department.Residence of Soldier
Benson, Shelby Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Benson

S.

6

Ky.

Charles Shackelford.

Priv., Co. F., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of wounds
received near Marietta
June 27, 1864. Was
a Veteran.

Book mark: _____

Sitler.

Shackelford Charles
P. Co. D 5 Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers 1

Final Statements 1
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at the _____ day of _____ 19____

100% A

Anteau Volunteer
No. 6

Charles Shackelford
Volunteered at Blair & Road
St Louis, Mo. 1st 1864.
By 2nd Lieut W. W. Turner
6th Regiment of the 1st

Ad enlistment; last served in Company (A)
6th Reg't of N.Y. Infy
Discharged December 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
could _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the date of

INNOVIA

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Franklin



Blain's Road

I, *Charles Shackelford* born in *Shelby Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Shackelford* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Blain's Road

first day of *January* 186*4*.

Before

William W. Shackelford his *father*
William W. Shackelford *father*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

Surgeon 23rd Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Shackelford*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *good* *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *free* *and*
clear *and* *free*

1st *Regt*

William W. Shackelford

1st *Regt* of *Kentucky* Volunteers, *Infy*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *15th* day of *April* 186*4*, at *Blain's Road*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*

1st *Regt* of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on

1st *Regt* of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on

R. 150, FINAL STATEMENT

of
Charles Hackleford

Reg't of *Antioch*

C. F.

VOLUNTEERS.

27 July 1864
Disch June 27 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 AGENT

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 25 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Charles Shackelford a private of
Captain Robert H. Armstrong Company (7) of the 6th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Shelby County, State
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion,
Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Carmichael Kentucky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Camp Sigel Kentucky, on the twenty fourth day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 years or during the war; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death June 27 1864
of Wounds Received in Battle

The said Charles Shackelford was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Whitney to include the 31st day of January, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Nine 86 dollars, since the 1st day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at On the field Co, this 24th day
of July, 1864.

John P. Mason
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

per dollar; and

Blackford
Co. 5th, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Adjutant Lt. Colonel
CARD NUMBERS.

9302540	9571-X-1864
9302557	
9302563	
9302573	
9301982	
9302583	
9302594	
9302605	
9301983	
9302617	
9302628	
9302644	
9302658	
9202292	
9202924	
9202670	
9202683	
9202695	
9202707	
9202718	
9202729	
9202743	
9202752	
9571-X-1864	
9571-X-1864	

2468 75 79 with
9571-X-1864

Ky.

8 1 6
Angel Shackelford

Rank Adj't, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel Jeffers Co.

Period 9 years. Orduring the war

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear Scott

S 1 6 | Ky.

Rank *Adj't*, *Co* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *J 571-N-1864*

B. H. Scott

S 1 6

Ky.

Geo T Shackelford

Rank *Major*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Hear Scott

Captain

8 | 6 | Ky.

George T. Shackelford

Rank *Adj*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mich March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: ** Pl to Apr 30. by Maj*
Geo. Ford

** So on Roll*

Book mark :

Wm Scott

S 1 6 | Ky
George T. Shackelford
Major, Co. 6 Reg't Ky Inf.

Office Muster-in

Dated Aug 25, 1879,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 18 day of May, 1867,

date of issue of his Com-

and from which paid,

vice Maj. Alfred Martin, Resigned.

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 2468 OS, 1879

Harrison

Copyist.

Ky.

S 1 Co
George Shackelford

Rank *Major*, 2 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *From May 1 to Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted May 18.*
1863 from Adjutant

Book mark:

W Henscott

Ky.

S 1 6
George T. Shackelford

Rank *Maj, 6* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. Kear Scott
Capt.

8 | 6 | Ky.
Geo. T. Shackelford
Rank Maj, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick at Nashville
Tenn

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

Capt.

Ky.

8 1 6
Geo. Shackelford

Rank *Col*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January* *February*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Scott Copied.

Ky.

8 1 6

Geo. T. Shackelford

Rank Col., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Special
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Corporal.

S. 16
Shackelford
H. C. Co. 6 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

Office Muster-in
Dated *25*, 1879,
of this officer as of the grade named above to date
from the *17* day of *Feb.*, 1863,
date from which paid.

via *1st Lt. Geo. P. Colton* decant.

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file

Book mark

2468 20079

Herman

Original.

Ky.

8 1 6
George T. Shackelford

Rank: *Col*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Michr Abr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By S. G. O no. 103*

Apr. 16. 1863 & Debt
of the Cumberland

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

Ky.

George S. Shackelford

Rank *1st Col.* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copied.

S 6

Ky.

George T. Shackelford
U. S. Col., Co., 6

Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age *26* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp on Little
Spring River, Tex., Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *To accept acct*
as Col. same regt.
Vice Wm. Whitaker
appointed Brig. Gen.

Book mark:

Sabin

Ky.

George T. Shackelford
Col., Co. 6, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp on Littleton, Sept. 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where *Camp near Harrison, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Mustered out as
Lt. Col. 6th Ky. Vol.
to date from Aug 31/63
to accept appointment
as Col. same Reg't after the 1st of
then appointed Brig. Genl.*

Book mark:

8 | 6 | Ky.
George. J. Shackelford
Rank *Col*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Ky.

George T. Shackelford

Rank *Col*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *from June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Wounded at*
Chicamaunga Sept 19
63 Absent with leave
to go 265 D to Octo
4, 63 to extended 20 days

Book mark:

W. H. S. S. S.

Copied.

Ky.

8 | 6 |
George T. Shackelford

Rank Col, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861?

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Wounded at
Chicamauga Sept 19
63. Absent with
leave by S.O. No 265
Oct 4. 63 extended
by Medical Certificate

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copied.

Ky.

5 | 6 |
George S. Shackelford
Rank Col, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Wounded at
"Chicamauga" now
under medical treat-
ment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

McLean Scott

Captain

Ky.

S 1 6 1
George T. Shackelford

Rank *Col*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Oct 27 mar by S.O.*

No 101 Apr 28. 64

Dis of Reg

Book mark:

D. H. Scott

Copied.

Ky.

S 1 6
George T. Shackelford

Rank *Col*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *by Court Mar*
by C. C. No 101 after
28.6.4 List of Reg

Book mark:

McKen 'cot.

Original.

Ky.

George Shackelford

Rank *Col*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Hon discharge
by Order War Dept
No 277 Aug 22/64
Disability*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Corvid.

Ky.

George T. Shackelford

Rank *Col*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Jan 2, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appt Adj't Gen*

10. 61 Maj Mar 18. 1862

r Lt Col Jan 1. 63

Book mark: *over*

W Hancock

MAY. 28

9302752

1891

+ Col July 27, 1863
wounded, severely
at Battle of Chica-
mauga Ga Sept 19
63. Honorably discharged
for disability. S.O.
220 227 War Dept
Aug. 22, 1864,

S 6 Ky.
George T. Shackelford
1st Lieut. Adj't., 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: J. 571 U.S. 1864

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 6, 1903.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieut. &
adj't.

to, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from Dec. 4, 1861,
to fill an orig. vacancy.

W. M. Gibson

Copyist.

S 1 6 Ky.

George T. Shackelford
Major, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

2468 vs. 1879, with
Book mark: J. 571 vs. 1864.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 25, 1879.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of major

Co., 6 Regiment Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from May 18, 1862, vice

Alfred Martin, resigned.

W. M. Gieson

S

6

Ky

George T. Shackelford
Lt. Col., 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2468. 75. 1879. with*
571 75. 1864.

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *July 6, 1903.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of *lieut. colonel*

6 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from *January 1, 1863*,
vice *Geo. T. Cotton, deceased.*

The notation of Aug.
25, 1879, which recog-
nized this officer as having
been mustered into
service as of this grade
from *Feb. 12, 1863*,
is cancelled.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

Shackelford Geo. T.
Col. Co. 6 Reg. Ky. Inf.
20 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Geo. J. Shackelford

6 Ky. V.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 877. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 24d, 1864.

(Extract.)

39. Colonel George T. Shuckelford, 6th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, from wounds received in action, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Buck

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 277. }

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, August 22d, 1864.

(Extract.)

39. Colonel George T. Schockford, 6th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, from wounds received in action, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.
June 9, 1911.

Pay Mr. Genl. 24.00

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
 } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 } Washington, January 25th, 1864.

No. 37.

(Extract.)

14. The leave of absence heretofore granted Colonel George T. Shachtelford, 6th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby extended thirty days.

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

E. D. Townsend
Adjutant Adjutant General.

Received from
Archives Div.
June 6, 1911.

S. A. Madsen General

Richmond Ky. Dec 8. 1863.

I John M. Harris a regular Physician and Surgeon of the town of Richmond Madison County Kentucky do Certify that I have been regularly attending upon Col George J. Shackelford of the 6th Kentucky Volunteer infantry since about the 7th day of October last at which time he returned home from the Army of the Cumberland, - That he was wounded by a gun shot in the right arm just below the shoulder, which broke the bone of his arm, - He has not yet recovered and is not now Capable of performing Military duty in Camp or in the field without great danger of losing his arm, and I do further Certify that upon a minute examination of his Case that he will not be Capable of performing Military ^{duty} of any kind for thirty days from this date.

Given under my hand the date above.

Subscribed and Sworn to
before me Presiding Judge
of the Madison County Court
this 8. day of December 1863.
J W Boone P. J. M. C. C.

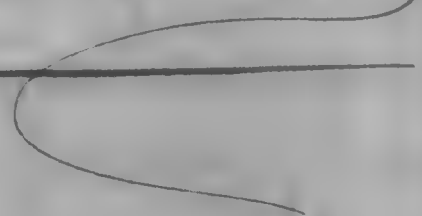
John M. Harris M. D.

S. 59. 1864
Richmond Ky.
Jan. 20th 1864

Shackelford Geo. T.
Col. 6th Ky. Vols

Surgeons Certificate

one. Enclosure



Richmond Kentucky Jan. 20. 1864.

I John M. Harris a resident Surgeon and Physician of said town do Certify that I have been regularly attending upon Col. George I. Shakerford 6.th Ky. Volunteer Infantry since about the 7th October last. - That he is not yet able to perform Camp or field duty nor is he able to travel, without great risk of losing his arm - His ^{right} arm was broken by a gun shot wound just below the shoulder, and the bone considerably fractured, and shattered, a piece an inch long having been extracted from the wound today.

Given under my hand the date above
John M. Harris, M.D.

Subscribed and attested

before me this 20 Jan. 1864.

J. W. Brown R. S. M. C.

S 307. 1864.

Richmond Ky.

March 22^d / 1864

Shackelford Geo. J. Col.

6th Ky. Vols.

Dugious Certificate

Richmond. Ky. March. 22. 1864

I John M. Harris a. Resident Surgeon
& Physician of said Town do. Certify. that I have been
The Constant attending Physician upon Col. Gen. J. Shackelford
of the 6th Ky Infantry Since about the 10th day of October
last. and that he is not now, nor will be for twenty days.
to come, able to do either Camp or field duty, or to Travel
in consequence of a wound. received at the battle of
Chickamanga on the 19th day of September last, his
right arm having been broken by a gun shot wound.
just below the shoulder — John M. Harris M.D.

Subscribed and Sworn to
before me by John M. Harris. M.D.

March. 23 1864 —

J. M. Boone Justice

S. 214. 1864.

Richmond Ky.

March 5th 1864

Shackelford Geo. J. Col.
6th Ky. Vol.

Surgeon's Certificate

one Enclosure

Richmond Kentucky March 5th 1864

I John M Harris Resident Physician and Surgeon of Richmond Ky hereby Certify that I have been in attendance upon Col Geo L Shackerford 6th Ky Regt Since the 7th day of October 1863, who was wounded by a Musket Ball in the Right Arm. breaking the Bone just below the Shoulder, at the battle of Elucamanga

I further certify that he is not at present able to perform active Military duty or to travel in consequence of said wound. Nor will he be in less than 30 days

John M Harris M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
a justice of the peace in and for the
County of Madison and State of Kentucky
this March 5th 1864

J W Boone P O to C C

Respectfully referred to
Approved

W. C. C. C.
Supt. of
A. C. C. C. District
D. C.

Today

Mundo

W. C. C.

Medical Certificate

Capt. George J. Shackelford of the 6th Regiment
of Ky Vols. having applied for a certificate on
which to ground an application for leave of
absence I do certify that he has fracture of the
right arm, received in Battle at Chancellorsville Sep 20/63
and that in consequence thereof is in my
opinion unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be fit for duty in a less
period than Twenty days. &

Dated, Warholic Tenn.
October 2^d 1863. }

H. D. Lyman
Surgeon U.S.A.

Shackelford Lt Col Geo. 2.
S. 223. (D.C. 3.) 1863.
acks leave for 15 days

to attend to some important
business - Connected with the
Sheriff of Modoc Co Ky -

6th Regt. Inf.
Head Quarters:
21st Army Corps,
April 1st 1868

Respectfully forwarded -

Approved
by L. C. T. L. L.

May: Genl. Com:

223 S. 80.103 Para I
Hors. de

Apr. 15/1863

75 days for command to
Washington
May 19

I think I can not with out
 saying that I have seen
 & know at length, for a number
 of years, good & days, that of which
 I am assured in his getting to the
 point of being plunged, the great
 thing is to know that that point is
 not a point of death, but a point
 of his return. His stay on his time
 I think under the circumstances
 was ~~unavoidable~~ a strong, faithful
 & the greatest violation of military
 discipline. I am acquainted with
 the facts of his official relations
 as they are given in the case which
 has come up for legislative action
 nearly as they appeared to me
 in this application not only to me
 but to him as a pecuniary loss
 but to make him to make any other
 mention who are on his official
 list. This cannot be done without
 the personal presence.

Laffrona General
 Walter C. Miller
 C. C. Conroy to H. H.

John. Aird Rapt.
 commended. Col.
 Shackelford has been in
 command of his Regt.
 in security. Col.
 Whitham is now with
 it, and I think Col.
 Shackelford's absence
 for the period stated will
 not be injurious to the
 Service.

W. B. Hagen
Gen. Liang, 1941

Approved and repeated
forwarded The Commissioners
of Col Whitaker inform
to the absence of Street
Shackelford & made us
consequence of an order
that Officer of Indians
in Shale State what may
ever they have had before
and whether such measures
have been already nothing
in the absence. Indians come
of which Col Whitaker
speaks, & get made the
circumstances proposed for the
missionary



Headquarters Sixth Regiment Kentucky Infantry.

Camp at Readyville Tenn
April 14th 1865

Friend Capt W. H. H. H.

Department Cumberland

The undersigned respectfully
acknowledges the honor to go to his home in Madison County
Ky for the following reasons to wit -

That the war has put out the undersigned was acting Sheriff
of Madison County Ky, and as he found his services were
not being valued in any way, he has decided to go to his
private home, and will not be in any way a burden, and

will not be a burden to the Department, and has never been known to be
in any way a burden to the Department, and has never been known to be
in any way a burden to the Department, and has never been known to be

I do not see how it will be a hardship to go to
and home, which I would like to avoid, if I could go to the
service with a view to it -

I think it will require ⁽¹⁵⁾ ~~five~~ days for me to
arrange the business of my family -

I shall return if I can get through my business before
the expiration of the time given, if not, certainly by the
expiration of my leave.

The officers of the Regt are very nearly all here with
the rest.

I am very respectfully

Yours &c &c

My Post Office Address

Richmond Madison Co Ky

Kentucky

Shackleton & Co

Richmond Ky

J 3607 D.C. 1863

Nashville Oct 2nd /63.

Geo. T. Shackelford

Col. 1st Ky. vols.

✓
Appl^g for leave of absence.

Surgeons Certificate.

Recd.
Wm. H. R. Dept. Quartermaster Genl.
Nashville, Oct 21st /63,

Par. IV. 30. 265 Oct 21st /63

Officers Hospital No 17.
Nashville Tenn Oct 2nd 1863,

Sir, I would respectfully apply for leave
of absence for twenty days on Surgeons
Certificate of inability to perform duty
for that time, owing to wounds
received in Battle,

My Post Office address is
Richmond, Madison Co Ky

very respectfully
Your most
obd servt

Geo S Shackelford
Col 6th Ky Infy

To
J. Bates Dickerson
A. & Genl }

Richmond, Ky

March. 5. 1864

S. Thomas. Adj. Genl. U.S.A.

Sir

Enclosed, please find

Engineer. Certificate of Continued disability. which

Very. Resply.

Yours. Obed. Servant

Wm. T. Shaenford.

Col. 6th Ky. Inf.

Richmond Ky Jan'y 20th 1864

L. Thomas

Adjt Genl USA

Washington D C.

Genl

I have the honor to enclose

herewith Surgeons Certificate of disability

I am Genl very Resp

Yours obt Servant

Geo. T. Shackelford

Col 6th Ky Vol Infy
by E. S.

S. 1365. 1863

Richmond Ky.

Dec. 8th 1863

Shackleford G. T. Col.
6th Ky. Vols.

Encloses Surgeons
Certifi. and applies
for extension of sick
leave

One Enclosure

and Enclosure

Richmond Kentucky
December 8th 1863.

Adjutant Genl. U. S. A.
Washington
D.C.

Sir

I herewith enclose Surgeon's Certificate of my disability, and most respectfully ask an extension of my leave of absence for 30 days from this date -

By Special Order, "No 265. dated Head Quarters Department of the Cumberland Nashville Tenn. Oct 4. 1863" I was granted leave of absence for 20 days with permission to go beyond the limits of the department. Since that period I have regularly applied to the A. A. G. department of the Cumberland at Nashville for extension of my leave, and was not informed until the receipt of his Communication last night, that I had to apply to you for an extension of my leave -

I can assure you Sir that I am very anxious to join my regiment and will do so at the earliest possible moment ~~and will do so~~ whenever my physician deems it at all prudent ~~for me to do so~~ -

I am very Resp^{ly}. Your Obedt Serv^t.
Geo. J. Shafter Col. 6th Ky Vol Inf

Shackelford George L.

Col 6th Ky Vols

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
 } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 } Washington, August 24, 1864.

No. 277.

(Extract.)

19. Colonel George T. Shackelford, 6th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, from wounds received in action, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Vincent

58

Geo. J. Shackelford

6th Hy. V.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 37. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 23d, 1864.

(Extract.)

.

1d. The leave of absence heretofore granted Colonel George T. Shanksford, 6th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby extended thirty days.

.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major. G. C. C.

Cot Shackelford
of the Army

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Gen. J. R. Shackelford

Rank Col Regiment 1

Term Infantry

Casualty Res. do

Day 22; Month Aug; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 277 A.G.O.

Remarks _____

[Signature]
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George T. Shackelford

Col. Company —

6 Regiment of Ky. Infy.

Volunteers, at the battle of Chickamauga

ga. Ga.

Sept. 19, 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George T. Shackelford
 Rank, Col., Company -, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry, State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Chickamauga, Ga.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept. 19/63

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing, of the~~ ~~Regiment,~~
~~Brigade,~~ ~~Division,~~ ~~Corps,~~ dated Annual Return
of Staff & Co. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky. Inftry.
during the year 1863. Dated, Head. Qrs. 6th Ky.
Inftry, Chickamauga Mountain, Tenn. Dec. 31/1863.
(Sgd.) R. T. Whitaker Maj. Comdg. Regt. Filed
in Roll Rooms.

* Army Register shows Col. George T. Shackelford, as
having been discharged
Aug. 22, 1864. W.B. 10-25-56
W. S. Burton
and Bott. Clerk.

Oct. 25/86

Shackelford, Tom J.
Col 6th Reg. Vols.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 37. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 25th, 1864.

(Extract.)

• • • • •

14. The leave of absence heretofore granted Colonel George T. Adkinsford, 6th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby extended thirty days.

• • • • •

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Vincent C.

S. 1468. 1868

Richmond Ky
Dec. 29. 1868

Shackelford Geo. T.
Col. 6th Ky Vol

Sung Certificate

Richmond Ky. Dec 31. 1863.

L. Thomas
Capt Genl U. S. A.
Washington City

Sir

I enclose herewith

Surgeons Certificate of Continued disability, and

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient

Geo. J. Shackelford Col

6th Ky. Vol inf.

P^r father

Richmond Ky Dec 29th 1863

I John M Harris a Resident Surgeon & Physician of Said town
do certify that I have been the constant attending Physician upon
Col George T Shackelford of the 6th Ky Vol Infantry since about the
10th of Oct last and that he is not now nor will be for twenty
days to come able to do either Camp or field duty or to travel in
consequence of a wound received at the battle of Chickamauga
on the 19th of September last. his right arm having been
broken by a gun shot wound just below the shoulder.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me by John M Harris Dec
29th 1863

John M Harris M D

J H Boone Justice

Co A, 8 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

9314943

9315038

9315128

9315221

9315244

9315336

9315428

9315519

9315597

9315691

9315764

9315823

9315882

9315940

9316000

9316052

9316111

9316162

9316210

Elias Shannon

1st, Co. 10, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Co., Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Bigel Jefferson Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

S

6

Ky.

Elias Shannon

Pt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 23 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Shannon

6

Ky.

Elias Shannon

177, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

A

6

Ky.

Elias Shannon

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harden

Copy

6

Ky.

Elias Shannon

Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

Copyright

21 | 6 | Ky.

Eleas Shannon

3 Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

6

Ky.

Elias Shannon

3^d Corp. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in Nashville*
Dec 25 1862

Book mark:

S

6

Ky.

Elias Shannon

2^d Co. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature] *Copied*

S

6

Ky.

Elias Shannon

2 Corp. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long

Copyright

9

6

Ky.

2 Corp Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar, Apr, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(868)

Long

21 | 6 | Ky.

Elias Shannon

2nd Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Will
Copyright

S | **6** | **Ky.**

Elias Shannon

2^d Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

6

Ky.

Edwin Harmon
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 | 6 | Ky.

Edw. H. Hume

2^d Inf. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Edw. H. Hume
Copyist

S

6

Ky.

Elias Shannon

2nd Enfil, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *In Convalescent
Camp at Strawberry Plains
Feb 23/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

Shannon

William Shannon

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Shannon

6

Ky.

William Shannon
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 2nd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Shannon
Copyright

21 | 6 | Ky.

John Shannon
1st Lt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 9, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Edwards
Clerk

J

6

Ky.

Elias Shannon

Ser't, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Franklin Tennessee, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 2*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1862; drawn since \$ *77.86* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks:

*Deserted since June 2nd 64
vice Pearce reduced
at his own request
served as private to
promotion*

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

Shannon Elias
Capt. Co. K; 8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Elias Shannon

Captain Company *K*

1st Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Elias Shennon*
Rank. *Corporal*, Company *K* Regiment. *6th*
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded. Left side*

Date of casualty. *September 19-20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment.
2 Brigade. *2* Division, *21* Corps, dated

Book 10-2-1863
Army of the Cumberland

J. J. Davidson
1/24/77

Clerk.

Shannon

Co B, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7312235	2
2	9312318	2
3	9312403	2
4	9312492	2
5	9312576	2
6	9312658	2
7	9312734	2
8	9312807	2
9	9312884	2
10	9312974	2
11	9313052	2
12	9313604	2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

Dist Mark:

See also

S

6

Ky.

James M. Shannon

Priv., Co. *H.*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky Dec 24, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 24*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Sigel Ky*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Board

S

6

Ky.

James M. Shannon

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 19 to Dec 31*, 18 *61*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Brand

Oppel

S

6

Ky.

James W. Shannon

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 18*64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brant

Ky.

James W. Shannon

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Bound

August

C | *6* | **Ky.**

James M. Shannon
Pvt, *Co H*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pruned

057

6

Ky.

James W. Shannon
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent

not stated.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Morgan
Coppell

S

6

Ky.

James W. Shannon

1st Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1862

Present or absent. not present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

D

6

Ky.

James W. Shannon
Pl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 18*62*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Morgan

8

6

Ky.

James W. Shannon

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged.

Book mark: Nov. 22/62 vide SVOR

morgan

Original

D

6

Ky.

James W. Shannon
1st, *Co. H*; 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10, 1863*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged Feb. 8/63*

cancelled by line.

Book mark *# Nov 27/62 v. 20 572 R*

Morgan

Original

S | 6 | Ky.

James W. Shannon
Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville Ky Nov. 22 1862

Book mark:

(255)

D. P. Webster
Copyist

8

6

Ky.

James W. Shannon

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 22
62 Louisville Ky. order
of Maj. Gen. Cresswell by
reason of Surgeon's Certificate
of Discharge.

Book mark:

Shannon

Shannon J. W.

P, Co. H,

6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

7- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Med Dir's office

Louisville Jan 4th 1862

Goldsmith D. M.

Asst Med Dir

Report in regard to the
discharge of Private
Jas H Flamm & St. R.
Soldier for who was dis-
charged by Regt H. H.
Spencer born by Post at
Louisville

Louisville Ky

Jan 4th 1862

M. Goldsmith Surg usv.
acting med Dir

Report in care of James
Dr. Shannow.

H. H. 2nd Dist West Ky

Res at Louisville Jan 4th 1862

Medical Director's Office,

Louisville, Ky. 186

There is most happy to adopt the suggestion

I have the honor to be

Yours &c

Wm. W. W.

Wm. W. W.

Acting Medical

Wm. W. W.
Boyle

Commanding District

Wm. W. W.

Medical Director's Office,

Louisville, Ky.,

186.

and the descriptive roll are in the office of Col Mundy Commanding. Col Mundy informs me that no discharge has been made out for Garns or Thammon.

In regard to conduct of medical officers in the matter of discharges. I have simply stated the method uniformly pursued at this office.

The Surgeon in charge of a General Hospital or Barracks makes out the Certificate of disability.

The Soldier is conducted in charge of a non commissioned officer to the Board of Examiners. This board consists of three Surgeons chosen for their experience and known efficiency in such matters. If in the judgment of the Board the man is unfit for the duties of a Soldier by reason of the disability alleged in the Certificate. they endorse their approval upon the Certificate. Upon this approval the Medical Director examines the Certificate and approves or disapproves as the case may be.

If there is any way in which the interests of the Government can be more carefully guarded. I will

Medical Director's Office,

Louisville, Ky., Jan 4th 1862.

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the enclosed communication having reference to the discharge from the service of the United States of James W Shannon of the 6th Ky Vol. and also in relation to alleged delinquencies of surgeons and assistant surgeons in the discharge of their official duties.

In regard to the case of Priv James W Shannon. I find on enquiry at the office of the Commandant of the post. a man named Joseph W. Shannon Priv. Co K. 6th Regt Ky Vol enlisted at Eminence Ky Oct 10th 1861. was sent home on discharge for long on the 19th of Aug 1862. He had received a Certificate of disability, the reason alleged being the loss of the thumb of the left hand, and varicose veins. The thumb was lost from a gunshot injury received at the battle of Pittsburg Landing. This man has not been discharged. The final statements

January 8th 1862
James H. Shannon
of my Co. who was
discharged November
22, 1862 is present
with the Company
for duty: and is a
valiant soldier,
though his health
is not good,
A. Johnston capt.
Co. H. 6th Regt. Va.

Jan H. Shannon
to J. H. 2

Head-Quarters, Louisville Barracks,

Louisville, Ky., Dec 27th 1862

James W. Shannon }
Co H 6th Ky Vols }

Sir

Your discharge

is completed and on file at
these Head Quarters. You will
please call and get it.

You was discharged November
22^d 1862 by Major W. H. Spencer
then commanding this Post

I am

Respectfully

C. C. Adams

Adjutant in Chief

& Post Adj.

Louisville Ky

The Soldier mentioned
in this note, is in tolerable
health, and has for
some months performed
the duties of a Soldier
properly & efficiently.

Respectfully I would
for information hold
back in the case
of the Gentleman.
Jan. 8th. 1863.
W. B. Wagner
Lieut. Henry B. B.

Vol. 2d. 2^d Division
Jan. 9. 1863
Respectfully forwarded
John M. Palmer
Brig. Genl. Andry.
Respectfully forwarded
J. M. Palmer
and one copy

A 10 _____ 1863

EB 87
Head Quarters Cumberland.
Massachusetts, Jan 12. 1863.
Respectfully returned. Col. Ma-
zen will have the man examined
by his Medical Officer, and if he is
a fit subject, discharge him. If
not, he will report the fact to
Col. Maj. Spencer, for the
purpose of ascertaining by whose
Certificate the discharge was made
out.

By Commanding Genl. Rosecrans
Henry Stone
Lieut. & A. A. G.

Louisville Dec 27 '62.
Lt. E. C. Adams.
Post Adjt. Genl. Bawert.

Attesting V. M. J. M. Shannon. 6th
Ly. 20th that he was discharged by
Maj. Spencer and his papers are a-
wait his call. His Capt. encloses
that he is able and is now doing
duty. Jan 24/63
No. 2 Jan 12. 62

Respectfully referred to Brig Gen
 Boyle. Kind, angry, and reiterated
 complaints are made by the regimental
 officers of this army, against Medical
 officers in general, and those at a
 distance in particular. It is charged that
 there are some few surgeons or assistants
 purporting of the volunteer service, who dish-
 -onest men on payment of a fee - and
 many who, though far above such
 meanness and conduct to unacceptably
 do so very carefully, however, very badly,
 and without sufficient cause.

The present case does not fall
 strictly speaking within class; but, nevertheless, being
 such a singular lack of system, care, or
 knowledge on the part of the medical
 officer concerned, as to afford presumption
 grounds for the belief that some of these
 charges are well founded.

By command of the President
 Secy. of War
 C. W. Smith, Secy. of War
 Nashville, Tenn Dec. 25/62
 Chief of Staff

Papers and Discharge
 Sold in Discharge

Lib -

To Lt Col J. March
 A. L. H.

There is a
 notice of the discharge of a soldier
 from the 6th Regt who was
 discharged in civil while he was
 here with the regiment in the field
 in service - *discharge* here now.

W. B. Whitaker
 Capt 6th Regt

From W. B. Whitaker

No. 25, 1st Div.
 Dec. 25, 1862

Respectfully forwarded
 John Palmer

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded
 J. L. Stenhouse
 of 1st Regt

Single men's Barracks

W. H. Spencer
 Maj 3rd Regt
 Comd'g Post

Notifies Comd'g Officer
 of Co. H. 6th Regt
 that Private Jas. W. Shannon
 of his Company has been
 discharged the service

W. D. Smith
 Western Ky
 Son'sville Jan 3/63

Respectfully referred
 to W. D. Smith
 for report,
 By order Right Hon.
 A. C. Smith
 Secy

Recd
 H. L. Givins
 Dec. 26th
 1862

Head-Quarters Louisville Barracks.

Louisville, Ky., Nov 22 1862.

Com'dg Officer of Co. H 6 Reg't 1st Vols.
Sir: James W. Harmon.

a Private of your Company was this day
wounded severely in the right arm
reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

By order of

Wm. H. Harrison
3rd Reg't
Commanding Post.

Lieut. and Post Adj't.

528 N. 139. 6466

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James W. Shannon,

Private of Co. ~~B~~, "H"

6th Reg't of Ky. Volunteers

Transportation furnished to

Plummer, Ky

August 19. 1864

W. O. Hays

Capt. & Agt.

Sup. sent Pens. Office

Dec 8/64

on Casualty Roll
JWS

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Nov 22

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Approved: J. McKeade,
Surgeon U.S.A.
Asst. Surg. Dir.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James W. Shannon a *Private* of Captain *Ky*
Johnston's Company, (H) of the *6th* Regiment of United States
of *West Va.* was enlisted by *Capt. Johnston*
the *same* Regiment of *Ky* at *Eminence*
on the *14th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Henry Co.* in the State of *Kentucky* is *21*
years of age, *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *blue* eyes.
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 222, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Ad 2nd Bn Louisville Ky*
DATE: *November 22 1862*

C. C. Adams
1st Lt & Post Adj't.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James W. Shannon* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 222, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
1. Varicose veins
of both lower limbs - in the right, extending above the knee,
2. Imperfect use of left hand, from loss of ungual phalanx
of thumb:
Disability, one-fourth.

Discharged, this *22nd* day of *November* 1862 at *Louisville Ky*
Thos. W. Colver Surgeon in charge
W. H. Spencer Maj. 3rd Ky. Infy. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town—Lockport County—*Henry* State—*Kentucky*

18
Respectfully Forward,

W. B. Foster &

Gen. Henry B. Fry

Ad. Gen. B. Dir. S. A. B.
Feb. 11. 1863

Respectfully forwarded.
Charles Craft
Orig. Genl. Comd.

Respectfully forward
J. L. Littlejohn
May. Genl. Comd.

EB 271

Master. Deputy of Cumberland
Memphis, Feb. 12. 1863.

Respectfully referred to Comdg
officer, Louisville Barracks, to
investigate & report.

A. G. Simmons

Originals returned

Henry Sturge
Chas. A. B.

Recd. H. B. Dir. S. A. B.
Feb. 13/63.

Declaring that H. B. Dir. S. A. B.
is not
entitled to a discharge.

Dec. H. B. Dir. S. A. B.
Feb. 11/63.
H. B. Dir. S. A. B.

Jan 23/63. 1863
H. B. Dir. S. A. B.

H^d Qrs. Keokuk Iowa

Jan 23/63. 1863

Pace. W. A. Surg. 110th Ill. Vols. & acting Brig. Surg. 2nd Brig. 22nd Div.

Declaring that W. Shannon Co. H. 6th Ky. Vols. is not entitled to a discharge.

Recd. H^d Qrs. Dec. Feb. 13/63.

W. A. Pace
Surg. Major
110th Ill. Vols.
2nd Brig. 22nd Div.
Keokuk Iowa
Feb 12/63.
Respectfully informed that
officer is entitled to
a discharge
this day

Head Quarter Camp Readville Tenn
Jan 23 1863

I have as directed. Carefully
examined the Case of James W Shannon Co &
6 Regt Ky Vol. And ~~not~~ find at present any
disease in his system. All the organs of his
body are performing their functions properly
and all seem to be in a healthy condition

I should judge from his appearance that
he has been much debilitated by disease but
that the same had been thoroughly eradicated
from his system. Under these circumstances I
cannot recommend his discharge

Very Respectfully
W A Pace

Surgeon 10th Mass Vol
Acting Brigade Surgeon
2^d Brigade 2^d Division
Army of the Cumberland

Wth D^{rs} Louisville 1st Mo
Febr 17th 1863

Respectfully referred to
Surgeon M^y with
Medical Direction for
information. As the Certificate
of Disability have been
forwarded to Washington
they of course were signed
by the Med Dir - which should
be sufficient in my opinion
for the discharge -

Mundy
Cal Aug

M. D. O. Louisville, Ky.
Feb. 17. 1863.

It cannot be ascertained now, by
where the original Certificate was given
nor does it matter - but it having (after
examination by a competent Medical
Board) ^{been} approved by the Medical Director,
it does not appear that they (with
the of Act? Brigade Surg. Gen.,
(that officer's inferior) to discover
any "disease in the system" can
invalidate the discharge.

M. Goldsmith
Surg. - U. S. V.
Med Dir

Please return enclosed
papers -

Recd M. D. O. Louisville Ky
Feb 17 - 1863 -

Recd N^o 1, 1st Feb 17 1863

Wth D^{rs} Louisville 1st Mo
Louisville 1st Feb 17th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
to Sick N^o 1 with
report of the Medical
Director.

Mundy
Cal Aug

Wth D^{rs} District West Ky
Louisville Feb 17th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
to My Gen Rosecrans,
Comd^g Dept of the
Cumberland

J. J. P. M^o
Brig Gen

1090
Shannon, James D.
Co K, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 9301937
2 9315179
3 9315222
4 9302226
5 9315318
6 9315401
7 9315495
8 9315667
9 9316281

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Back Mark:

See also

0 | 1 | 6 | **Ky.**

Joseph H Shannon
Pri, Cocaster Woods 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Hickliffe Jan 25, 1862.
Muster-in to date Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Camp Filmore
Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered into U.S.
Service Jan 25/62. at camp
Hickliffe

Book mark: _____

Alb. H. H. H.

Joseph Shannon
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb-y, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J

6

Ky.

Joseph Sherman
1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 2 aft.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wounded in en-*
gagement Shiloh
at home Henry Co,
Ky.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Shannon
Reg't, Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark

Cammack

S

6

Ky.

Joseph Shannon
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in en-
gagement of Shiloh
Apr 7, 1862 at home
in Henry Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Hardman

S.

6

Ky.

Joseph Shannon

Cor, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Wounded in battle
sent to hospital Apr 7 1862
Now in Louisville
Barrett

Book mark:

(358)

James C. Apple

Q.

6

Ky.

Joseph Shannon
Art., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Wounded in battle
Present at Shiloh April 7 1862
Now in Louisville Tenn
on sick

Book mark:

James

S | *6* | **Ky.**

Joseph Shannon
Pvt., Co. *K*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 14 1863*

Book mark :

James

21

6

Ky.

Joseph H. Shannon

Priv., Co. H., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tennessee, 1865 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at Louisville
and sent to the
order of the
Treasury Dept.

Book mark:

W. L. L. L.

Shannon

Joseph W.

P., Co. K,

3 Reg't. 1st Inf.

21

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet 3
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

N: 142. 2824
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Joseph W Shannon

Private Co. K

6th Reg't of Ky-Vol

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 24 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

M. D. Garrison
Member of Board
of Examiners
En on Casualty Roll
J. B.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Feb 14 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Joseph Shannon Brown of Captain McLeod
 Company, (A) of the 6th Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by W. C. McLeod of
 the same Regiment at Emmerson Ky
 on the 14th day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
Henry Co in the State of Kentucky is 27
 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Blacksmith. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.*

Station Hd Qrs Louisville Ks Geo Abbott
 DATE February 14th 1863 May 22nd 1864
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph W Shannon of
 Captain McLeod Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Extensive Varicose Veins of the right
leg

*Very truly
 Yours*

J B Eldred
 Act as Surgeon in

DISCHARGED, this 14th day of February 1863, at Charge Co. Ks
Louisville

Approved

McLeod

Medical

The soldier desired to be addressed at
 Town Immen a County State
Wm Mundy
 Col 23 Ky - 2nd Reg't.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jos. Shannon,
19

Company

A.

6th

Regiment of

Mississippi

Volunteers at the battle of

Shiloh

P

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jos. Shannon
 Rank, _____, Company A, Regiment, 6th
 Arm, Infantry, State, Ky
 Place of casualty, Battle of Shiloh
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, or Sick
?
 Date of casualty, _____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Sick & Wounded
~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing~~ of the 6th Ky. Regiment,
19th Brigade 4th Division, not Corps, dated or signed
who were sent from the battle field of Shiloh
to Genl. Hospitals and 11th Mo. 85.

Smith Thompson
Oct. 19th 81. Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Shannon

Pri. Company K

6 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Landing Tenn.

Apr. 7/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Shannon
Rank, Pri., Company K, Regiment, 6
Arm, Inf., State, Ky.
Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Wounded.
Date of casualty, Apr. 7/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6 Ky Regiment, Inf.
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
at the Battle of Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
Apr. 7/62. (Unsigned)

D.R. 139 Ind. 11th Nov. 21

M. Brink

Clerk.

7, 23, 81

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jos. Shannon
Pvt. Company *K*

6 Regiment of *Reg. Inftry.*
Volunteers, at the battle of *Shiloh*

April 7, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joe. Shannon
 Rank, Privt. Company K Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry. State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Battle of Shiloh
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, April 7, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ ~~Regiment,~~
~~Brigade,~~ ~~Division,~~ ~~Corps,~~ dated Annual Return
of Allen + Co. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky.
Inftry. during the year 1862 - Dated, Feb. 2nd.
6th Ky. Inftry. Camp at Readyville Tenn.
Jan. 20, 1863. (Sgd.) Gen. Shackelford, Maj.
Comdg. Regt. - Filed in Roll Room

Exd B. H.

W. S. Burton
 Clerk.

Oct 20/86

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jos. W. Shannon
Out. Company K

6 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Landing. April
6th. 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jas. W. Shannon
 Rank, Priv., Company K, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Ky.
 Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing.
 Nature of casualty, Left thumb gone.
 Date of casualty, April 6th, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Names of sick & wounded sent to Simons
Gen. Hosp. Mound City, Ills. from Pittsburg
Landing. Official report to April 13, 1862.
E. C. Franklin, Brig. Surg.

J. W. Doornath
6-20-77. Clerk.

10775
Shannon Thomas

Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9301993	26
2	9313390	27
3	9313449	28
4	9313528	29
5	9313580	30
6	10551 B-1886	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10551 B-86

See also 47 Ky Mtd Inf

S | 6 | Ky.

Thomas Sherrinon

Appears with rank of Pri on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 13, 1864.

Where born Henry Co Ky

Age 21 years; occupation Farmen

When enlisted Apr 12, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 25 - 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Henry Co Ky & conscript

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

0

6

Ky.

Thomas Shannon

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Circuit

Book mark: 10551 - 02-86.

Shannon

§

|

6

|

Ky.

Thomas Thoinson

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Get. Recruit. \$25.*
Rec'd on enlistment

Book mark:

H. H. Hagan

C | 6 | Ky.

Thomas Thomas

Chin., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oregon



6

Ky.

Thomas Shannon
Co. C, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Ga., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date * Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26.20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Rec'd since original
muster.

* Corrected by H. J. June 21, 1902.

Book mark: 10551-85-86.

S. 6 Ky
Thomas Shannon
Co. K, 6 Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10551-B-1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 30, 1886

This man enlisted April 1,
1864 and paid from that
date.

Shannon

Thos.

P. E., Co. E.,

8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Kentucky



TOWN OF
Louisville

I, Thomas Shannon born in Shenandoah County
in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of April 1866,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Shannon do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 13th day of April 1866 } Thomas Shannon
Before Capt. J. H. Smith
V. R. C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Cunningham Ind
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Six
feet Seven inches high.

Sgt. Thomas Shannon
Sixth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. D. N. A. M.)

J. H. Smith
Capt. V. R. C.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1866, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Shannon ^{declaring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 21 years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Kentucky
 the 12th day of April 1864

Witness:

J. P. Smith
Capt. U. S. A.

Thomas Shannon
recr.

U. S. 1863, This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No.
Thos Shannon
 Volunteered at 18
 By
6th Regiment of Ky Infy
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am years of age; and I
 the of that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out to duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Henry 5

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Louisville

I, Thomas Shannon born in Henry County
in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of April 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Shannon do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky on
this 13th day of April 1864 } Thomas Shannon
By Capt. J. H. Smith }
U. R. C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Cummings M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

Sgt. Thomas I Shannon
Sixth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 M.)

J. H. Smith Capt U. R. C.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Thos. Shannon,

Private Company C.

6th Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Muspeeboro,
or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

Combaud

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thomas Shannon,
Rank, Private, Company E., Regiment, 64th
Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky
Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Wounded - right shoulder.
Slightly
Date of casualty, from Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~ Wounded, and ~~Missing~~ of the _____ Regiment,
_____, Brigade, 2nd, Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6, 1863.
Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 400.

R. Richetts
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Shannon

Priv. Company C.

6th
a Regiment of Ar. Light.

Volunteers at the battle of before

Murfreesboro

not stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thomas Shannon
 Rank, 1st Lt., Company E., Regiment, 6th
 Arm, Inftry, State, Ky.
 Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro
 Nature of casualty, Wounded - Shoulder, right.
 Date of casualty, Not stated.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Ky Inftry Regiment,
 Brigade, 2d Spring Division, 14th Corps, dated in the battle
before Murfreesboro as far as reported by the
Regt. Surgeon up to this date, Jan. 6, '62.
Detached from the report signed by J. L. Lottenden
May Lieut. Comdg. Regt. As. S. Ind. Co. pg. 6.

Wm. Thompson
12-13-79. Clerk.

1075
Sherman George

Co A, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9352863	2
2	9302956	2
3	9303048	2
4	9303141	2
5	9303231	2
6	9303317	2
7	9303410	2
8	9303493	2
9	9303585	2
10	9303677	2
11	9303762	2
12	9303842	2
13	9303915	2
14	9303972	2
15	9304021	2
16	9304072	2
17	9304119	2
18	9304166	2
19	9304214	2
20	9304268	2
21	43173591	2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

S

6

Ky.

George Sherman

1st Lt., Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh, Ky. Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Smith

S

6

Ky.

George Sherman

Priv., Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

S

6

Ky.

George Sherman

for, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Louisville, Ky*

Book mark:

W. J. H. Wright

S

6

Ky.

George Sherman

pot, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

N. J. H. Wright
Capt.

S

6

Ky.

George Sherman

1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Louis-
ville, Ky since Dec.
16, '61.

Book mark:

W. S. H. Wright
Clerk

L.

6

Ky.

George Sherman

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Louisville, Ky.
Absent since Dec 16/61

Book mark:

Baker

L.

6

Ky.

George Sherman

Regt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Louisville, Ky.
since Dec. 16/61.

Book mark:

Baker,
Copyright

L.

6

Ky.

George Sherman.

Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at Louisville,
Ky. Dec 16/61. Now at Camp
Wallace, Ohio.

Book mark:

Baker

Copyright

S.

6

Ky.

George Sherman.

Plt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since
Dec. 16/61. Now at Camp
Wallace, Ohio.*

Book mark:

Baker

L.

6

Ky.

George Sherman

Prk., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1868.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rejoined the Co. Feb 26/68.

Book mark:

Baker
(copied)

L.

6

Ky.

George Sherman

Pvt, Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Baker

S

6

Ky.

George Sherman

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 8 Apl., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

(Copyist)

Ky.

6

S
George Sherman

Pos., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Murfreesboro Tenn.
since May 21/63.

Book mark:

J. R. Nise
(Copyright)

S

6

Ky.

George Sherman
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Murfreesboro Tenn.
since May 21/63.

Book mark:

J. R. Wise
(signed)

S

6

Ky.

George Sherman

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 9.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went in Hospital
at Winchester, Tenn.
since May 21/69.

Book mark:

J. R. Vise
(Copied)

S

6

Ky.

George Sherman
Pot., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Mur-*
freestown June 20/63.

Book mark:

J. R. Wise
(1868)

S

6

Ky.

George Sherman

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at
Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Jan'y 20/63. Recovered
Chattanooga, Tenn.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

(358)

George Sherman

6

Ky.

S

George Sherman

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Died at Chattanooga,
Tenn. Nov 28th 63.

Book mark:

J. B. Taylor

(Copy)

(186)

S | 6 | Ky.

George Sherman
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks Return from Hospital
August 23rd 64

Book mark: _____

W. Taylor
Capt.

George Sherman
Privt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Sept 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 23, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 3, 1862*; drawn since \$ *42.00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Taylor
 Copyist

S

6

Ky.

George Sherman
Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: _____

Book mark; _____

(367)

J. Brown

Copyist.

1070
Sherrard John

Co H, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9312244	25
9312327	27
9312413	28
9312499	29
9312583	30
9312665	31
9312741	32
9312814	33
9312891	34
9312982	35
9313621	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

S

6

Ky.

John Sherrard

Priv., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19*, 1861.

Where *Camp Sigel Ky*

Period *8* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bound

S

6

Ky.

John Sherrard
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boward

Copyright

8

6

Ky.

John Sherrard

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brand

Copyright

SL

6

Ky.

John S. Shepard

Reg't, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bound

Ky.

John A. Sheppard
Privt, Co. H., 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beard

Copyist

D

8

Ky.

John Sherrard

Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At hospital in Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyright

Ky.

6

S

John Sheppard

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Copied.

3

6

Ky.

John S. Herrard
1st Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

Original

S

6

Ky.

John Sherrard

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in hospital
Murfreesboro Tenn.
Feb. 9/63 of wounds
received in action.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copied

S | 6

Ky.

John Sheppard
Capt, Co N, 6

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Dis. Feb. 9/62

Book mark "Feb 9/63 vide M. O. R."

Morgan

Ky.

John Murray
Inf., Co. *K.*, *2* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1864

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Died Feb. 9th - 63
Mechanics, Tenn. Co. G.
W. L. L. at Millington, Tenn.
June 2nd 63

Book mark:

Sherron

John

P, Co. 28

Reg't Ky. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Sherron
Co. Company H.
6th Regiment of N.Y. Infantry
Volunteers at the battle of before
Murphy's
Not Stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Sherron.
 Rank, 1st Lt., Company H., Regiment, 6th
 Arm, Infantry, State, N.Y.
 Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left Breast Slight.
 Date of casualty, Not Stated.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th N.Y. Inf. Regiment,
 Brigade, 2nd Division, 14th Corps, dated in the battle
before Murfreesboro as far as reported by the
Regt Surgeons up to this date, Jan'y. 6/63.
Detached from report signed by T. L. Knittenden
Adj. Genl. Comdg. Dept. As 2nd. Co. pg. 7.

Wm. Thompson
 Clerk.
12-15-79.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Sherman,
Private Company H.

6th Regiment of Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Mud Run,
or Stone River, Tenn.
From Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863.

Wm. S. F.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Sherron,
Rank, Private, Company 76, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky
Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Wounded - left breast slightly
Date of casualty, from Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, and ~~Missing~~ of the _____ Regiment,
Brigade, 2nd. Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6, 1863.
Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 400.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Sharrare
Company *H*

6 Regiment of *Ky. Infy.*
Volunteers, at the battle of *Stone*

River Tenn.
Dec. 31, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Sharrare
 Rank, —, Company F, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Battle of Stone River Tenn.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, Dec. 31, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Annual Return
of Attch. & cas. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky.
Inftry. during the year 1862. - Dated, Feb.
2nd, 6th Ky. Inftry. Camp at Readyville Tenn.
Jan. 30, 1863. (Sgd.) Geo. Shackelford,
Maj. Comdg. the Regt. - Filed in Roll
Books.

Capt. B. H.

W. S. Burton
 Clerk.

Oct. 15/86

^{A. 114.}
John Sherrard
Capt Co "H" 1 Ky Inf.

Died Feby 9th 1863

Murfreesboro Tenn

RECORDED WITH
INDEXED TO B'
1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan^y 18th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 John Cherrard was enrolled on the 19th
 day of Oct, 1861, at Jefferson Co. Ky.
 in Company "H", 6th Regiment of Ky Inf
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 24th
 day of Decr, 1861, at Jefferson Co. Ky,
 in Company "H", 6th Regiment of Ky Inf
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "H", of that Regiment, for the
 months of January & Feby, 1863, he is reported
 "Died in H^{osp}l Murfreesboro Tenn
 Feby 9th 1863 of Wounds recd in
 action"

(157)

Chas. P. Smith

A General

J. D. M. L.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Sherrad
Privt Company *-*

6 Regiment of *Ky. Inftry.*
Volunteers, at the battle of *Woodbury*

Tenn

Jan'y. 24/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Sherrad
 Rank, Privt, Company -, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry, State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Woodbury Tenn.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, Jan'y. 24, 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Annual Return
of Arms & was incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky. Inftry.
during the year 1863. Dated Feb. 2nd. 6th Ky. Inftry.
Clinch Mountain Tenn. Dec. 31, 1863. (Sgd.)
R. T. Whitaker, Major. Comdg. Regt. -
Filed in Roll Room

Exd. B & H.

W. S. Burton
 Clerk.

Oct. 23/86

10974
Thickling Frank

Co. G, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9310891	26
2	9310977	27
3	9311066	28
4	9311154	29
5	9311240	30
6	9311390	31
7	9311582	32
8	9312154	33
9	10974-6-1886	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No: 10974 6 86

See also

8

6

Ky.

Frank Schickling

Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel
Jefferson Co. Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 22, 1861.

Where Camp Sigel

Period 7 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 10274 A-86

Bogan

Copyright.

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schickling

Serjeant, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 17/61 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rogan

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schickling
Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Began

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schickling
Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rogan

11

6

Ky.

Frank Schickling

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30/62 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt. on
the 15th of July 1862.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copied.

B

6

Ky.

Frank Schickling

Sept, Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Deserted

Book mark:

10974-C, 86

W. W. W. W.

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schickling

Pvt, Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Deserted on the 10th day Nov^r 1862.

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

S

6

Ky.

Frank Schickling

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 22, 1861; drawn since \$49⁷⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 10. 61
from Glasgow Ky.
Nothing further
known.

Book mark: 10974 - 6-86

(261)

J. J. Carpenter

Capt.

S 6 Ky
Frank Schickling
, Co. 4 6 Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10974, 6. 1886

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 16, 1887.

This man deserted on or about October

11, 1862, and returned

on or about January 10, 1865.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S. O. No.

20 of Brig. Genl. Geo. T. Braxton of February 2, 1865

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have

been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-

ernment), the charge of desertion no longer stands

against him. The record of the fact that he was absent

in desertion from on or about October 11,

1862, to on or about January 10, 1865,

cannot, however, be expunged.

1075
Shields James

Co A, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9302858	21
2	9302957	22
3	9303043	23
4	9303136	24
5	9303226	25
6	9303312	26
7	9303403	27
8	9303489	28
9	9303582	29
10	9303673	30
11	9303770	31
12	9303838	32
13	9303924	33
14	9302392	34
15	9304317	35
16	36296874	36
17	43173590	37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Back Mark:

See also

Ky.

6

S
James Shields

1st Lt., Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Muldraugh Hill, Ky. *Sept. 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date
Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright
Corporal

S

6

Ky.

James Shields

Cor, Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright
Copyright.

Ky.

6

S

Jamie Shields

1st Lt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Wright
Forr.

S

6

Ky.

James Shields

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. S. Wright

S

6

Ky.

James Shields,
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Non-stand

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. S. H. Wright
(signed)

S. 1

6

Ky.

James Shields

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Sick at Evansville,
Ind. absent since May 2/62.

Book mark:

Baker
Copyright

L

6

Ky.

James Shields

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Wounded by accidental shot, May 1/62.

Book mark:

Baker
(copied)

S.

6

Ky.

James Shields

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Evansville
Incl. Absent since May 2/62.

Book mark:

Forbes

S

6

Ky.

James Shields

Art, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick, since May*
2/62 Now at Evansville, Ind.

Book mark:

Baker

28

6

Ky.

James Shields

Regt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1868.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since May
2/62. Now at Evansville
Ind.

Book mark:

Baker
Copyright

S. | 6 | Ky.

James Shields.

Plt., Co A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge, but not known
by whom. He was discharge.

Book mark: Disch'd Jan 7/64. See L & R R.

Baker

S | 6 | Ky.

James Shields
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 8th, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Evansville Ind. since
May 2/63.

Book mark:

J. R. Mice
Copyist.

S

6

Ky.

James Shields
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Hospital in Cornville
Aug. July 1/62.

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

S. 16. Inf. | Ky.

James Shields
Priv., Co. , 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Co. Evansville.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: "W. Shields"

Book mark

S

6

Ky.

James Shields

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1 June 1862, Absent sick
Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
since May 2/62.

July 1862 to May 1863, Absent sick
at Evansville, Ind.
since May 2/62.

June 1863, Lore Jan'y 1/63, Evansville,
Deserted from Nashville.

Book mark

Marsh

James Shields

Ft. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date^x , 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 52.08

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: ^x Discharged at Fort i, O.
 by reason of wound recd.
 by accidental shooting
 May 2nd 62, Date of letter
 last.

Book mark: Discharged Jan. 9th 63 vide
 A. S. B.

B. Taylor
 Copied.

S

6

Ky.

James Shields
Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(347)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

Shields

James

P. O. ,

6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

N 145. 889
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
In the case of

James Shields

Private Co. A

6th Regt. of Ky. Vol.

*Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 12 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

*Commence
En on Casualty Role
1863*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJ. G.

Received (A.G. Office) 186

Jan 9 03

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

James Shields a private of Captain *My*
Mc Graw Company, (A) of the *6th* Regiment of United States
 foot *Regt* was enlisted by *Capt. Martin* of
 the *same* Regiment of *at Camp Lee Holt Ind*
 on the *14th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *London*
 in *England* is *27* years of age, *5* feet *6*
 inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when
 enlisted a *Shoemaker* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*
 (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Ho. 2nd Bn Louisville Ky*
 DATE: *Jan 3rd 1863*

Geo Abbott
Maj 22nd Ills.
 Commanding Company.

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *James Shields* of
 Captain *Mc Graw* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 (Here consult par. 1280, p. 294, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Extensive loss of muscular tissue of the left forearm destroying the action of the flexor tendons of the Phalanges

DISCHARGED this *9th* day of *January* 1863, at *charge to BMS Louisville Ky*

Wm M. M. M.
for 23rd Ky. Infy. Commanding the Post.

NOTE - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town - *Cincinnati* County -

State - *Ohio*

Approved.
 Surg. U. S. A.
 M. M. M. M. M.
 acting

1347
Schill, Charles

Co E, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schill, Charles

1400
Shoemaker, Christian

Co. D. B.; 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schuhmacker, Christian

1101
Shork, Adam

Co *L*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schirk, Adam

1152
Shank Jesse

Co. H, 6. Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7312 245	26
2	7312 328	27
3	7312 412	28
4	7313 627	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

6

Ky.

James Short

Port, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigbee, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where *Camp Sigbee Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Board

Copyist.

Ky.

6

S | *Jesse Short*

Prvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 19 to Dec 31*, 18*61*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*At home in
Henry County*

Book mark: _____

Bound

Copyright

S | 6 | Ky.

Jesse Short
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserter

Book mark:

Blank

Ky.

Jesse Shook
Co. K

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, Tenn. Dec. 31, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to _____, 186
_____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks Deserted Dec. 31

1st. Received his pay, or
allowance from the Govern-
ment.

Book mark:

J. Shook

1103
Shuck James P.
Co B, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9304421	25
2	9304522	27
3	9304623	28
4	9304725	29
5	9304814	30
6	9304909	31
7	9304990	32
8	9305066	33
9	9305157	34
10	9305245	35
11	9305260	36
12	9305394	37
13	9305461	38
14	9305523	39
15	9305541	40
16	9305655	41
17	9305718	42
18	9305782	43
19	9305844	44
20	9305912	45
21	4317363	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

S

6

Ky.

James P. Shuck

Pat., Co. B., 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

*Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shepherdsville Ky. Nov. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*Supplied from roll of Jan & Feb 62

Book mark:

B. A. Johnson

F 1

6

Ky.

James P. Smith

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Johnson

Copyright.

S 1

6

Ky.

James P. Stuck

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

B. A. Johnson

Copy 112

5

6

Ky.

James C. Buck

Det

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar and Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

At home on furlough
Wounded at Battle of Shiloh
April 7th 1862

Book mark:

B. J. Johnson

6

Ky.

James L. Limer
Rich, Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr. Limer on furlough*
arrived at int'l Shick
Apr 7, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

B. L. Johnson

A | 6 | Ky.

James P. Shuck
Out., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862
Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent with-
out leave.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Book mark: _____

(358)

B. C. Smith
Cyprian

Ky.

6

S.

James P. Shuck

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent with
out leave.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

James P. Shuck

But, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with
out leave.*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
Copyright

S | 6 | Ky.

James P. Shuck
But

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Has been absent
since Apr 7/62.
Marked deserter Dec.
1st/62. Was wounded
in Battle of Shiloh
Apr 7/62 never
returned.

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith

Ky.

Rank *1st*, Co. *E*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

James P. Truck
Admission & Return of
Adventure to March 31, 1863

March 31st 1863

Wounded at Shiloh, near
Adams Co., Ky.

Book Mark :

Rockwell

Ky.

James P. Shuck
Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 1/62.*

*Was absent for some-
time when marked
deserted.*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

James P. Stark
Pvt.

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7. June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was marked deserter through mistake. Was wounded in battle of Shiloh Tenn. Apr. 7/63 and would discharge Gurlough but was not discharged, and returned to duty June 21/63.*

Book mark:

S

6

Ky.

Jayus P. Shuck
Pvt.

Appears on _____, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Was wounded
in battle Shilo Apl. 7/62.
Was marked deserter by
mistake. He returned for
duty June 21/63.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Wm. Frazer

Copyied

6

Ky.

James T. Shuck

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was wounded in battle of Shiloh, April 7/63. Was marked desertion by mistake. Returned to duty June 21/63*

Book mark:

Feaster

01

6

Ky.

James P. Shuck
Plk

Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4. Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forster

25

6

Ky.

James P Shuck
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(268)

Long

Copyright

OS

6

Ky.

James P. Shuck
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Long

25

6

Ky.

James P Schuck
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(259)

Long

Copyright

DS

6

Ky.

James P. Shuck
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was paid in
Hospital twenty six
dollars. (\$26.)

Book mark:

(358)

Long
Copyright

S

6

Ky.

James P. Shuck
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date
Nov. 2, 1864.

Last paid to
Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1863; drawn since \$50 37 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Long

Copyist.

S

6

Ky.

James P. Shuck
Pri., Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Sent to barracks^x
Hospital Apr 9th / 62
Wounded at battle of
Shiloh Apr 7th / 62 now
at home at Louisville
bks. without leave.

*Is on List.

*This company was also known as Company B, 6th Regiment Kentucky Infantry.

Book mark:

(347)

J. Brown

Copyist

Shuck, James F

P, Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James P. Shuck
Put, Company *B*
6 Regiment of *Ky.*
Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg*
Landing, April
6th, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James O. Shuck
 Rank, Priv., Company B, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Ky.
 Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing.
 Nature of casualty, Wound lower 3 forearm
 Date of casualty, April 6th, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
 Names of sick & wounded sent to _____
Gen. H. K. P. Mound City, Mo., from Pittsburg
Landing. Official report to April 13, 1862.
E. C. Franklin, Brig. Surg.

J. J. Doremouth Clerk.
6-20-77.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James P. Shuck

Pri. Company *B*

6 Regiment of *Ky.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg*

Landing Tenn. A.H.

7/6'2.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James P. Shuck
 Rank, Pri. Company B, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inf. State, Ky.
 Place of casualty, Battle of Pittsburg Landing
Tenn.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, slightly.
 Date of casualty, Apr. 7/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6 Ky Regiment, Inf.
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
at the Battle of Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
Apr. 7/62. (Memorandum)
BR 139 Ind. 11^B No. 21

L. T. Brooks

Clerk.

7.22.81

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. D. Snick
Company *D*

6th Regiment of *N.Y. Infantry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Shiloh*
9

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Capt. P. Snuck,
Rank, ?, Company D., Regiment, 6th
Arm, Inftry, State, Ky.
Place of casualty, Battle of Shiloh
Nature of casualty, Wounded, or sick
?
Date of casualty, ?

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of sick & wounded
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Ky. Regiment,
19th Brigade 11th Division, — Corps, dated or signed,
who were sent from the battle field of Shiloh
to Genl. Hospitals and 11th to 85.

Wm Thompson
Oct 21st 1861.
Clerk.

1104
Shuck John G.
Co H, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9312239	26
2	9312322	27
3	9312408	28
4	9312495	29
5	9312579	30
6	9312661	31
7	9312738	32
8	9312810	33
9	9312886	34
10	9312953	35
11	9313050	36
12	9313117	37
13	9313178	38
14	9313240	39
15	9313302	40
16	9313361	41
17	9313418	42
18	9313474	43
19	9313525	44
20	9313573	45
21	32129335	46
22	32128650	47
23	34618171	48
24	36296881	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

SS

6

Ky.

John G. Shuck

Priv., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sigel Ky Dec 24, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 24*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Sigel Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Read

S

6

Ky.

John G. Shuck

Priv

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Boord

Copied

S |

6

Ky.

John G. Shuck
Privt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 18 *62*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boat

| 6 | Ky.

John L. Shuck
Prp, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1869

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*, 186*9*
 Stoppage.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(256)

Copyright

3

6

Ky.

John G. Shuck

Priv. Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug. 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

S

6

Ky.

John G. Shuck

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

morgan

Ky.

6

S
John G. Shuck
Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 18*62*.

for

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Missing in action
near Mrs. Frederick's Farm
Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copied

J

6

Ky.

John G. Shuck

Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missed in action Dec 31/62*

Book mark:

Morgan

S

6

Ky.

John G. Shuck
1st Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was taken
prisoner at Battle
Stone River Dec. 31/62
Now at Camp
Chase, O.

Book mark:

Morgan

S

8

Ky.

John V. Shuck
Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Was taken prisoner
at Stone River Dec.
31/1862. Now at
home Henry co. Ky
on parole.

Book mark:

D. J. Hubert

Copied

J

6

Ky.

John L. Shuck

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*63*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. V. Webster

S

6

Ky.

John G. Shuck

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Miller

(858)

Copied

D

6

Ky.

John G. Shuck

Priv, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 18*63*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. J. Webster

(858)

Copyright

D

6

Ky.

John G. Shuck

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Provost Guard,
at Brigade Hd, Quar-
ters

X Name appears in Column
of Names Present Canceled
by line.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

1

6

Ky.

John S. Shuck

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Imp. Guard at
2nd Brigade Va. Ar.
Sept. 9. 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

Croghan

5 | 6 | Ky.

John S. Shuck

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Organ

C 1 6 1 Ky.

John B. Smith
Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 1 6 1 Ky.
John B. Shuck

Shuck, Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 1864*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Grogan

8

6

Ky.

John L. Smith

Co. 20, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cassville, Tenn, Dec. 31, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Wounded and captured

at battle of Stones River, Tenn.

Dec. 31 '62. In Hospital

not mustered out.

Entry cancelled.
Except remarks.

Book mark:

Grogan

S

8

Ky.

John Gordon Shuck

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y. 1863, Absent Missing in
action Dec. 31"Feb'y. 1863, Absent wounded Stone
River, Dec. 31/62.Mar. & Apr. 1863, Absent wounded
and taken prisoner at
Stone River, Dec. 31/62,
now in H. osp'l. Annapolis,
Md.Sept. 1863 to Mar. 1864, Absent
Pro. Guard 2^d Brig. H. I.
Is. Sept. 9/63.May 1864, Absent sick at Dir.
H. osp'l. since May 27/64.

Book mark

March

S. 1 6 Ky

J. G. Shuck

Co. H. 6th Reg. Ky. V.I.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 2 Regiment, Paroled Forces,*
for Special Muster April 10 1863

Station Camp Chase, Ohio.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Taken prisoner Dec. 31
'62 Murfreesboro Tenn

Absent home

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole, by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and it was consolidated with the 1st Reg't Infantry, Paroled Forces, by S. O. No. 1, Hd. Qrs. Paroled Forces, Columbus, Ohio, of April 20, 1862. — R. and P., 280, 712.

Book mark:

W. H. Davis

S 1 6 Ky.

John G. Shuck
Pvt, C. H. 6 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Crittenden U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Jan & Feb., 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 1, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long

110124

John S. Shuck

Priv., Co. H., 1st Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Crittenden U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 1*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

Shuck, John G.

D, Co. A., 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____ 186____;

Sent to Camp Chase, Ohio Mich 12/63
Reptd at Camp Chase O. Mich 13 to 22/63
Abse^{home} leave April 10/63 - see M.R. 210

Born on Rail as John S. Shuck
les H. C. Ky. Vols.

Ren. Case - to Scott R. May 28. 81.

COPIED FROM LIBRARY OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
Copied by: A. S. D.

Adjutant General's Office.

May 24. 1867.

This is accepted as referring to

Shuck

Co. H., Regt. 1st Ky. Vols.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

W. W. Wickham

Assistant Adjutant General.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

FORM FROM PRISONER OF WAR
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 65.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS										
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)										
NAME.	ORGANIZATION.					INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Cd.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
J.B.	S.			—		b. L. Hingane	86	74	9	347
						A.R.D.S.	5	240		
						Tep Mids	7	216	45	209
						E.C.P.H.	115	End p. 9		
						142	37	26		
								10		
continued at Richmond, Va., Jan 10, 1863										

J. B.
 Nick Johnson. P. O. Ky. Conf. H.
 Manufacturers Trust Dec 31, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., Jan 10, 1863.
 Captured at
 Camp Parole, Md., Jan 21, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186____, of _____
 where he died _____, 186____; reported at Camp Parole, Ind., _____
 Paroled at _____
 City Point Va Jan 20, 1863

Copied by (over)

Ch. Mch 18 + 20 / 62

Copied by (ur-x)

Hospital No.

Words
No. of Bed, 110

Name

Shuck John G

Age

24

Nativity

Married or single

Single

Residence

Franklin Henry

Nearest relation

Father

Post Office address

Port H. Co. Reg't 6th Ky. I.

Rank

Port H. Co. Reg't 6th Ky. I.

When admitted

Nov 28 64

From what source

Santally Station

Diagnosis (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Scumey

No. 8 G. H.

On what occasion wounded

Nashville, Tenn.

Date

Miscil or weapon

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Result and Date.

North Nov 29/64

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, &c., &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, takers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then sign and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental commander, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Capl. G. W. Shuck
Private Co. 2d
6th Kentucky Reg't of

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office

18 1865

Regimental and the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) 1865

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Jan'y 20* 1868.

This man was retained in hospital sick,
at *Louisville Ky*
until *Dec 11* 1865, when
he was discharged, which should take effect
on the muster-out of his company.....
Dec 31 1864

Chas. P. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.
(219)

F. H. Syme

THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE

DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



Private John G. Shuck of Captain _____
Company, (H) of the Sixth Kentucky Regiment of United States
Army was enlisted by Capt. J. H. Johnson of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at Camp Sichel, Kentucky
on the Nineteenth day of October 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in _____ in the State of _____ is Twenty Two
years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
_____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty unknown days.*

His history previous to his admission
into this hospital is unknown

STATION: Crittenden U.S. Gen'l Hospital
DATE: Louisville, Ky.

W. R. Taylor
Surgeon, U.S.A.
Commanding Company
In charge

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John G. Shuck Private of
Captain 6th Ky Reg't H Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Ulcer of Right Leg and
Expiration of Term of Service

W. R. Taylor
Surgeon, U.S.A.
In charge

Discharged this Eleventh day of March 1862, at Crittenden
U.S. General Hospital Louisville, Ky.

See outside

W. R. Taylor
Surgeon, U.S.A.
Commanding the Reg't
In charge

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Franklin County Henry State Kentucky.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John G. Smith
Company H.
C Regiment of Ky. Inf.
Volunteers, at the battle of Stone
River Tenn.
Dec. 31, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John G. Shuck
 Rank, —, Company H, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry, State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, At Battle of Stone River
Tenn.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, Dec. 31, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Annual Return
of 6th Ky. Inftry incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky.
Inftry during the year 1862. Dated, Feb. 2nd
6th Ky. Inftry, Camp at Paducah, Tenn.
Jan. 30, 1863. (Sgd.) Gen. Shackelford, Ky.
Comdg. the Regt. Filed in Roll Rooms.

Ed. B. H.

W. S. Burton
 Clerk.

Oct. 15/86

1105
Shulat, Eugene

Co. K. 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shulat, Eugene

1100
Shulet, Eugene

Co K 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shulet, Eugene

¹⁰
Shuttle John

Co. A, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9302857	26
2	9302950	27
3	9303049	28
4	9303133	29
5	9303223	30
6	9303311	31
7	9303418	32
8	9303504	33
9	9303599	34
10	9303762	35
11	9304314	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

S

6

Ky.

John Shuttle

Sgt., Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Milledraught, Ky. Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Holt

Period 13 years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

S

6

Ky.

John S Shulte

Pvt., Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded acci-
dentally while on
duty Oct. 21, '61. Now
in hospital at
Elizabethtown, Ky.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

M. P. H. Wright

S

6

Ky.

John Shulte

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Disabled by
accidental shooting
now in Newport, Ky.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

S

6

Ky.

John S. Shulte

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nelson

Furnace Barracks,

Nelson Co., Ky.

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

S

6

Ky.

John Shulte

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, & April, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pick at Nelson
Baracks since Feb
14.

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

S

6

Ky.

John Shulte

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

L. |

6

Ky.

John Shulte

Regt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & final
statements given June 29/62,
by order of Genl. Buell, at
Athens, Ala.

Book mark:

Baker

S.

6

Ky.

John Shutte

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge & final statement given June 29/62, by order Gen Buell, at Athens, Ala.

Book mark:

Daker

28

6

Ky.

John Shulte

Priv

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & final statements given June 29/62, by order of Gen. Buell, at Athens, Ala.

Book mark :

S.

6

Ky.

John Shulte.

Pvt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Discharge & final statements given June 29/62, by order of Gen. Buell, at Athens, Ala.

Book mark:

Baker.

D

6

Ky.

John Shulte

Priv. A, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *30 00*

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Athens, Ala. June 29. 62. by order of Genl. Buell, by reason of wounds recd. by accidental shooting Oct. 19. 61.*

Book mark:

(231)

J. Taylor

Copied.

Shutte, John

P. Co. A,

B Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

226 61 Feb 17

No 132 ~~4000~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Shuttle

Private Co. A

6 Reg't of *1st Vols.*

*Inspected by C. Whitaker Col
6th Reg. Vols.*

Wm. H. Moore Col

Com 19. Brig

*App'd P. H. Brown Major
Med Insp 4th Prince
Dep. Surg. Gen. office
Oct 1862*

En on Casualty Recd

Discharged at Athens Ala

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Blank

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Wm. H. Moore Col
Com 19. Brig
App'd P. H. Brown Major
Med Insp 4th Prince
Dep. Surg. Gen. office
Oct 1862
En on Casualty Recd
Discharged at Athens Ala

Head 26. Army of the Ohio
Dated June 29th 62

To be discharged

By Command of

Major Genl. Buell

A. T. Wheeler

A. D. 62 a. a. a. 3

ROLLS

AND CHECKED BY

CORPORAL W. H. BROWN

RECEIVED FOR THE

THE UNITED STATES

appd
Murray
Superintendent
Army

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Shutte Private of Captain McBraw
Company. (A.) of the Sixth Infantry Regiment of United States
Army was enlisted by Captain Alfred Marshall of
the Sixth Infantry Regiment of Indiana at Camp Joe Holt
on the fourteenth day of July 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Macomb in the State of Michigan is twenty one
years of age, five feet six inches high, fair complexion, Brown eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Clerk. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 222, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Said John Shutte was wounded by accidental pistol shot on the
20th day of October 1861 while doing guard duty at the Rail Road Depot
at Chicago, Illinois. Since that time he has been unable to perform
the duties of a Soldier. When able the said John Shutte performed
the duties of a Soldier faithfully.

Station: Camp Dick, Miss

Date: June 12th 1862

John W. Brown Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Shutte of
Captain McBraw Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 222, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

a gunshot wound in the
left thigh. The ball after passing through the scrotum and injuring
the neck of the bladder, lodged among the tendons originating
from the tuberosity of the ischium, which will impede the action
of the limb for a long time, perhaps for life.

Jo. S. Brown Surgeon.
6th Reg. Ill.

DISCHARGED, this

29 day of June 1862 at

A. H. Baker Commanding the Regt.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Newport County—of Campbell State—Kentucky

1108
Shultz John

Co A, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9303561	35
2	9303934	37
3	9303046	38
4	9303136	39
5	9303229	40
6	9303315	41
7	9303408	42
8	9303492	43
9	9303584	44
10	9303676	45
11	9303757	46
12	9303841	47
13	9303914	48
14	9303971	49
15	9304020	50
16	9304071	51
17	9304118	52
18	9304165	53
19	9304213	54
20	9304267	55
21	27587743	56
22	34448876	57
23	36296840	58
24		59
25		60

Back Mark:

See also

S

6

Ky.

John Schultz

privat, Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Muldraugh Hill, Ky. Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1861.

Where Camp Joe Walker

Period 13 years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

(256)

Copied.

S

6

Ky.

John S. Shultz

1st, Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. L. M. Migha

(854)

Copied

S

6

Ky.

John S. Sultz

Plt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. H. Wright

S

6

Ky.

John Schultz

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. H. Wright

Ky.

6

S
John Shultz

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright
(Copyright)

L

6

Ky.

John Schultz

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parker

(copy)

L.

6

Ky.

John Schultz

Pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

8

6

Ky.

John Schultz

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Bowling Green,
Ky. Sept. 17/62.

Book mark:

Baker
Copyright

21

6

Ky.

John Schultz

at, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 18/62

Book mark:

Baker

S.

6

Ky.

John Schultz

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

S.

6

Ky.

John Schultz

Regt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

Mar. 12/63. Returned to his

Co. Mar. 25/63.

Book mark :

Baker

S

6

Ky.

John Shultz

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch. 8* *apl.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Confined*

Book mark:

J. R. Mure

Copyright

S | 6 | Ky.

John Shultz
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of pay
eight cents for loss of
haversack.

Book mark:

S

6

Ky.

John Shultz

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

(Copyright)

S

6

Ky.

John Shultz
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

6

Ky.

John Shultz

Plt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached with Bridges*
Battery since Nov. 10/63.

Book mark:

J. R. Vane

(Copyright)

51 to 1 day

John Schultz
Capt, Co. 1, 6th Reg't Ky. Inf

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Capt Bridges Batty Ill. S. arly
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed from Co. A
6th Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Healbrook

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

John Shultz

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached with Bridge
Battery since Nov. 10. 63.
by order of Brig. Gen.
Hazen.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

(256)

W. Taylor

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

John Shultz

prk, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. H. Taylor

Copyright

D

6

Ky.

John Shultz
Pop, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor
Copyright

S

6

Ky.

John Shuck

Prst, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Tourisville, Ky. Sept 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 23, 1864.

Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 2, 1863*; drawn since \$ *49* ^{*22*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. G. Taylor

Copyright.

S

6

Ky.

John Schults

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. to Nov. 1862, absent sick at
Bowling Green, Ky. since
Sept. 17/62.

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863, absent without
leave since Dec. 18/62.

Nov. 1863 to Mar. 1864, absent with
Bridges Batty Nov. 10/63.

Sept. 1864, Leave Term expired &
m. 10 of service at
Louisville, Ky.

+ appears also as Schults.

Book mark

Marsh

A 1 6 1 Ky

John Shultz

Priv 6 Regt Ky V.I.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. No. *7*, of the 1 Convalescent Regiment
of the Department of the Cumberland.*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Station *Bowling Green, Ky.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *.....*, 186 *.....*; drawn since \$ *.....* 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This organization was formed at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 10, 1862, from convalescent soldiers of various organizations; and was broken up by S. O. No. 43, dated Headquarters U. S. Forces, Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 3, 1863, which directed that the officers and men be delivered to their several regiments.—R. and P., 235, 254.

Book mark:

Collings

Schultz, John

P., Co. K., 6 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Schultz John	O 6	Ky			a	Miss Roll	378	15		

Captured at Liberty Dam Mich, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Prison to Md, 1863, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Copied by JCH

1104
Sincox Benjamin
Co A, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	9302794	26
2	9302887	27
3	9302979	28
4	9303070	29
5	9303162	30
6	9303253	31
7	9303348	32
8	9303432	33
9	9303587	34
10	9303679	35
11	9303754	36
12	9303844	37
13	9303917	38
14	9303973	39
15	9304022	40
16	9304073	41
17	9304120	42
18	9304167	43
19	9304215	44
20	9304269	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B
Benjamin Simcox
Corp., Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Mudraugh's Hill Ky. Sep. 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 14, 1861.*

Where *Camp Joe Holt*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

M. L. Wright
Copied.

S

6

Ky.

Benjamin Simcox
& Corp., Capt. Martin's Co., 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

M. S. H. Wright
Copper

S

6

Ky.

Benjamin Simcox
Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

(858)

W. H. Wright

S | 6 | Ky.

Benjamin Sincor
Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Wright
(Copyright)

S

6

Ky.

Benjamin Simcox
Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. L. H. Migha
(signed)

L.

6

Ky.

Benjamin Simcox

Corpl., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker,

S. 1

6

Ky.

Benjamin Simeox

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker
(copied)

L.

6

Ky.

Benjamin Simcox
Corpl., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker,

S.

6

Ky.

Benjamin Simey

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks
by Regt. Court Martial.

Book mark:

Baker

S.

6

Ky.

Benjamin Simcox.

Plt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1868.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker
(copy)

D.

6

Ky.

Benjamin Limcox

Plt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Order

S

6

Ky.

Benjamin Simcox

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Rice

(Copyright)

S

6

Ky.

Benjamin Lincoln

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *Present.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

(1863)

(1863)

S

6

Ky.

Benjamin Linncox
Privt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise
Comdr

S

6

Ky.

Benjamin Lincoln
Cpt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *S.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Mace

S

6

Ky.

Benjamin Simcox

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Chat-
tanooga Nov. 25/63.*

Book mark:

J. B. Rice

S

6

Ky.

Benjamin Sisco

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Wounded at Chattanooga
Tenn. Nov. 25-63. now
at Chattanooga, Tenn.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark: _____

W. G. Taylor

6

Ky.

Benjamin Sincet

2nd, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Liellat Challanorger
Genl No 2863

Book mark:

W. H. Fox

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Benjamin Simcox

Prvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from Hospital August 23rd 64*

Book mark:

B. Taylor

Benjamin Sims

Priv. Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 11*, 1863; drawn since \$ *13 33*¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks*

Nov. 4/62. Was Corp't

to Nov. 4/62

Book mark:

Wm. H. Taylor

Sincox, Genl.

Plt. Co.

6

Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Benjamin Simcox

Part. Company -

6 Regiment of Ky. Inftry.

Volunteer, at the battle of

Ridge,

Nov. 23, 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Benjamin Sincor*
 Rank, *Privt.*, Company *-*, Regiment, *6*
 Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Kentucky*
 Place of casualty, *Missionary Ridge*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded*
 Date of casualty, *Nov. 23, 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*
Brigade, *Division,* *Corps,* dated *Annual Return*
of Attn. & Cas. incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky.
Inftry, during the year 1863. Dated, Hd.
Qrs. 6th Ky. Inftry. Clinch Mountain Tenn.
Dec. 31, 1863. (Sgd.) R. T. Whitaker, Maj.
Comdg. Regt. Filed in Roll Rooms.

End Bk.

W. S. Burton

Clerk.

Nov. 2/86

1110
Simpson James W.
Co Q, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	307168	25
2	307253	27
3	307343	28
4	307428	29
5	307552	30
6	307890	31
7	308309	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

6

Ky.

James Simpson

Bvt., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Comp Sigel
Jefferson Co Ky, *Nov 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 16*, 1861.

Where *Comp Sigel Jefferson Co Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

6

Ky.

James W. Simpson
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not State &

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Simpson

Ky.

6

J. W. Simpson
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Reduced to the rank of*
Feb. 19, 1862

Book mark:

A. J. Neal

S

6

Ky.

James H. Simpson
Pr., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: absent sick
at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: _____

A. Neal

8

6

Ky.

James W. Simpson
Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Died May 20. 1862
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Camerson

8 1 6 | Ky.

James W. Simpson

Pr. Co D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb'y 28 to Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Nash

Tenn May 20. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

D 1

6

Ky.

James M. Simpson

Priv, Co D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died May 20, 1862, at Nashville,

Tenn. Disease unknown.

Book mark:

B. S. Woods

Copyright.

Simpson, James H.
C. Co. D. *Reg't* *1st Y. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5268 R. 05.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James W. Simpson

Private of Company A

6 Regiment of Kentucky Inf.

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death May 20/62

See Transcript

Cause of death

COMPILED BY
AND C. S. BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Simpson
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 6
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Heart complaint

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 29 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 2 Register of deceased Soldiers
U S A Year 1862

REMARKS.

Gardner Griswold

Clerk.

1111
Simpson John
Co D, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9307228	2
2	9307318	7
3	9307401	2
4	9307481	9
5	9307564	30
6	9307638	21
7	9307710	22
8	9307776	23
9	9307832	24
10	9307918	25
11	9307993	26
12	9308022	27
13	9308077	28
14	9308276	29
15	43173625	30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Back Mark:

See also

Ky.

6

S

John Simpson

Co. A, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jan 24 1861.

Muster-in to date
Dec 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Oct 6
of 1861
3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Final

Copy.

S

6

Ky.

Solus Simpson
Pr', Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Noted

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Neal

81

6

Ky.

John Simpson
Pr. Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Simpson
Capt.

Ky.

6

8

John Simpson
Pri., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.
Absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent at
Hospital Pittsburg
Quelling Tenn

Book mark:

absent

Copyright

B

6

Ky.

John Simpson

Pr., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Home
Anderson Co. Ky. without
Leave.

Book mark:

Cameron

(Copied)

8

6

Ky.

John Simpson

Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Deserted.

Book mark:

Cameron

5

6

Ky.

John Simpson

Pr

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov 1. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

S

6

Ky.

John Simpson

Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janz & Leby, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at
Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Cameron

B

6

Ky.

John Simpson
Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb'y 28 to Apr'l 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Cameron

8 | Ky.

John Simpson
4th, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: See Service Co
not since Feb 19/63

Book mark:

John Simpson

S | 6 | Ky.

John Simpson
Plt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Louisville
to since Feb-19, 63

Book mark: _____

John Simpson
Coppell

6

Ky.

John Simpson
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August Aug 9*, 186 ³.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Lawrence*
Ky since Feb 19/63

Book mark:

W. Johnson

Copyright

(358)

Ky.

John Simpson
1st, Co. *1*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged at
Louisville Ky Aug 25th
order of Col Munroe
Surre Certificate of
Disability

Book mark:

12

6

Ky.

John Simpson

Capt, Co D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to

Dec 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 20, 1863, Louisville, Ky. order Col. Mundy, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

Book mark:

E. J. Meade.

Copyright.

S

6

Ky.

John Simpson
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Left at Hospital
Pittsburg Landing May
2nd/62 Absent at Home
Anderson Co. Ky without
leave.

Book mark: _____

(347)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Simpson, Jno D.
I, Co. D, **6** Reg't **Fy. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Den. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pria. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

U.S. No. 147. *A* 7200

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John D. Simpson
Private Co. *D*
C " Reg't of *Kentucky*
Vol.

Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 14 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

En on *Leasality* Roll
27th

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
U.S.

Received (A. G. Office) 186
Aug. 20

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Appropriate Surgeon must sign and med certificate

John L. Simpson a *private* of *Captain E. Hadden's* Company, (*I*) of the *Sixth Ky* Regiment of United States of *Kentucky* was enlisted by *Capt Elisha Hadden* at *Mount Eden Kentucky* the *8th* day of *October* 186 *1* to serve *3* years; he was born on the *24* day of *October* 186 *1* to serve *3* years; he was born in *Marion Co* in the State of *Kentucky* in *24* years of age, *6* feet *1* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION

DATE:

2000th Regt Cavalry Louisville Ky
August 20th 1863

Henry A. Mitchell
May 1st 1863
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Captain* of *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1124, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Scratch on the right side which existed before he entered the service and has been aggravated since by hard service*

DISCHARGED, this

20th day of *August* 186 *3* at *Louisville Ky*
B. Tolpant Surgeon.
W. B. Gent Hospital No. 1
Albany *Aug 27th 1863*
Major *Commanding the Post* *Louisville Ky*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Then—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Simpson Joseph

Co K, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9314743	25
2	9315033	27
3	9315123	28
4	9315216	29
5	9315305	30
6	9315395	31
7	9315490	32
8	9315571	33
9	9315638	34
10	9315730	35
11	9315801	36
12	9315862	37
13	9315920	38
14	9315977	39
15	9316035	40
16	9316093	41
17	9316150	42
18	9316202	43
19	9316242	44
20	12504-A-1876	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12504 A EB 76

See also

6

Ky.

Jacob Simpson

Co. E, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 15, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Ch. Sigel, Jefferson Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hudson

Joseph Lincoln

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 23 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hardman

6

Ky.

Joseph Simpson
174, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 24*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hardman

Copyright

Ky.

6

Joseph Simpson
1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *not started.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Hardman

Copyright

Ky.

6

S
Joseph Williams
224, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Not Mustered.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman *Copy*

Ky.

6

Joseph Simpson
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

6

Joseph Thompson
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Left sick at Nashville*
Dec 25, 1862

Book mark: _____

Copy

Ky.

6

Joseph Simpson
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. T.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James J. T. *Copyright*

W. H. Simpson
Prvt., Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

6

Joseph Simpson
Pr't., Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Joseph *Coy*

Ky.

6

Joseph Harrison

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *150* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deer
Copyright

Ky.

6

John A. Linkin
Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. C. C.
Copyright

2

6

Ky.

Joseph Simpson

Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Wounded in battle
at Shiloh Sept 19, 63
Now in north Nashville
Tenn

Book mark:

W. C. C.

Copy

6

Ky.

F

Joseph C. Simpson

Pt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in battle
of Chickamauga Sept.
1863. Now in hospital
Louisville Ky

Book mark:

K. C. Simpson

Copyright

Frederickson

Frederickson, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in battle
of Chickamauga in
Sept. at Louisville Ky*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

Joseph Dickinson
Privat, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Admitted to Genl.
Hospital Madison Ind
June 1st wounded
at Chickamauga Sept
19, 64

Book mark: _____

R. A. Edwards

6

Ky.

Joseph H. Simpson

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in Battle
Chickamauga Ga.
Sept. 19/63
Now in
Hosp't Madison Ind.

Book mark:

A. A. Edwards *Copy*

6

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in Battle
Shiloh
19/64
Madison Ind

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copyright

James H. Edwards

Co. H, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ashtville Tenn, Aug 2, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Jan 22*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *55.15* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks:

*Wounded in Battle
Shickamunga Nov
absent in hospital. Had
iron and not mustered
out*

Book mark: *12514-2430-2187*
over

W. A. Edwards

MAY. 26

9316242

1891

This man was retained
in hospital sick at
Madison Ind. until Jan.
16, 1865 when he was
discharged which should
take effect on the Muster
out of his company
Jan. 2, 1865. See Certificate
of Disability on
file.

S. 1 6th 1 Ky.

Joseph Simpson
Co. K, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12504 A 1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Feb. 13. 1878.

"Was wounded in right
shoulder - bomb Feb.
in action at Chickamauga.
Ga. Sept 19. 1863, was
treated in Hospl. for
this wound from Sept.
25, 1863 to May 14. 1864,
when he was furloughed
from Hospl at Madison
Ind. returned from furl
ough July 13. 1864, and
was discharged Jan'y 16
1865 to date Jan'y 2. 1865.
date of muster out of
Co."

Borbeck

Simpson, Joseph

P., Co. K, 6 Reg't Ky

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 4

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officers') 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service 1

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, neuralgia, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given out of the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Joseph Simpson
Private Co. *1st*
8th Reg't of *Reg. 2d Inf.*

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Jan 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Joseph Simpson, of Captain *1st Lieut. Daniel M. Lewis*, Company, (*K*) of the *6th* Regiment of the *United States* *Ky. Vol. Inf.* was enlisted by *Capt. H. C. McLeod* of the *6th* Regiment of *Ky.* at *Evinsville Ky.* on the *Sixteenth* day of *October*, 186*1*, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Woodford Co.* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty Six* years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION: *Madison Genl. Hosp.*
DATE: *Madison Ind. Dec 21st 1864*

Alvanthrup
in charge
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Private Joseph Simpson* of Captain *Daniel M. Lewis* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Expiration of Term of Service*

W. L. Sullivan
Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____, 186*4*, at _____

Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *Mortonsville* County *Woodford* State *Kentucky*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, &c., &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Joseph Simpson
Private Co. (K)
6th Reg. Reg't of Vol. Inftry.

Approved

By order

Frederick Edward Brand

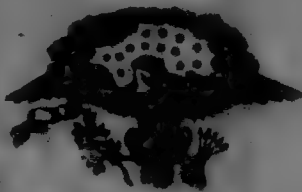
Adj: T. B. Watson

Surgeon Major
Presby

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Approved
C. H. Shumard
Surgeon
Major D. B. Smith

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Joseph Simpson, of Captain _____
Company, (K) of the _____ Regiment of United States
Kent. Co. was enlisted by _____ of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve _____ years; he was born
in _____ in the State of _____, is _____
years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
_____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: _____
DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Simpson of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of gun shot wound of the right shoulder
joint - threatening bone
He is unfit for the Armed Corps
Disability three months

Wm. L. Watson

Wm. L. Watson Surgeon.

in charge of 1st Regt. M.

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Madisonville County Madison State Kent.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Joseph Simpson
a *Private* Co. *K*
6th Reg't of *Kent's*

Rec'd from dis. dis. com - (dis. dis.)

May 27 - 1884

Received (A. G. Office) 188 .

Aug 30

Approved
W. G. Sumner
Major, U.S.V.
W. G. Sumner
Major, U.S.V.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Joseph Simpson of Captain
Company, (H) of the 6th Regiment of United States
Kent, Vt. was enlisted by
the Regiment of at
on the day of 186, to serve years; he was born
in the State of is
years of age, feet inches high, complexion, eyes.
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 32, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Simpson* of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1211, p. 394, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Gun shot*

*Wound of right shoulder joint - Shattering
bone - He is unfit for the Armed Corps
Disability Three quarters*

Wm. T. Watson Surgeon. *W. G. Sumner*
day of in charge Gen. Reg. 186, at

DISCHARGED, this

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *Montonville* County *Woodford* State *Kent*

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Joseph Simpson
a *Priv.* Co. *"H"*
6th Reg't of *Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Medical Director's Office,

Department.

Wm B. Jan 12 1865

Approved,

Chas. S. Ingles

Butt Col U. S. A., and Medical Director

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar 2 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

COMPANIES WITH

AND SUGGESTED BY

ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Wm B. Jan 12 1865

To be discharged

By command of

Wm B. Jan 12 1865
Adj. Gen. A. G. O.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Jan 20* 1868.

This man was retained in hospital sick, at *Madison Indiana* until *Jan 16* 1865, when he was discharged, which should take effect on the muster-out of his company

Jan 24 1865
Wm B. Jan 12 1865

Assistant Adjutant General (219)

Adj. Gen.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



Private Joseph Simpson, of Captain *1st Lieut. Daniel W. Owen*, Company, (*F.*) of the *6th* Regiment of the United States *Regt. Vol. Inf.* was enlisted by *Capt. H. C. McLeod* of the *6th* Regiment of *Emminger Regt.* on the *sixteenth* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Woodford Co.* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty Six* years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION: *Madison Genl. Hosp.*
DATE: *Madison Ind Dec 21 1864*

A. Grant Smith
Chaplain
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Joseph Simpson* of Captain *Daniel W. Owen* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *depression of nervous system*

Not a disability case. Ind M. O. show him unsound at joining 2nd 1861

See rect side

John Sullivan

A. A. Surgeon, U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this *16th* day of *January*, 1865, at *Madison Indiana*

J. J. Simons
C. U. S. A.

Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Mortonsville* County *Woodford* State *Kentucky*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]

[DUPLICATES.]

A. Brown

See Enlistment

Amputee

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Simpson
Privt. Company

6 Regiment of Ky. Infy.
Volunteers, at the battle of Chickas-

manga Ga.
Sept. 19/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Simpson
 Rank, Priv., Company -, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry., State, Ky.
 Place of casualty, Chickamauga Ga.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept. 19/63

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Annual Return
of Attns. & Cas. incident to the 6th Ky Inftry. during
the year 1863. Dated, Hd. Qrs. 6th Ky. Inftry.
Clinch Mountain Tenn. Dec. 31, 1863.
(Sgd.) R. T. Whitaker, Maj. Comdg. Regt.
- Filed in the Roll Room.

Ed. B. H.

W. S. Burton

Clerk.

Nov. 1/86

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. Simpson

Private Company *K*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *J. Simpson*
Rank. *Private*, Company *K*, Regiment. *6th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
Place of casualty. *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded - Right shoulder*

Date of casualty. *September 19-20-1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment.
2 Brigade, *2* Division, *21* Corps, dated _____

Book 10-2-1863
Army of the Cumberland

J. D. Davidson
1/24/77

Clerk.

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345

Joseph Simpson
Co K 6th Reg Inf

Acknowledgment of
discharge

115
Simpson Loid
Co *Q*, 6 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9307227	28
2	9307311	29
3	9307402	30
4	9307482	31
5	9307565	32
6	9307639	33
7	9307711	34
8	9307777	35
9	9307833	36
10	9307919	37
11	9307974	38
12	9308023	39
13	9308066	40
14	9308112	41
15	9308240	42
16	9308150	43
17	9308183	44
18	9308217	45
19	9308253	46
20	9308360	47
21	3214114	48
22	3214444	49
23	3208956	50
24	3445611	51
25	3629688	52

Deck Mark:

See also

S

6

Ky.

Gold Simpson

Sai, Co. *11*, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 6*, 1861.

Where *10th Regt Cavalry Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adm

8

6

Ky.

Lloyd Simpson

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 6 to Dec 11, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Final

Copyright

Ky.

6

S 1
Lloyd Simpson
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan x Feb
Present or absent

, 186 2

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Neal
Copyright

8

6

Ky.

Hyd Simpson

Co. D, 6 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *10 sent at
Hospital Pittsburg
Landing Tenn*

Book mark:

8

6

Ky.

Loyd Simpson

Or, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

8

6

Ky.

Loyd Simpson

Prv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Louisville
Ky. Dec. 4. 1862

Book mark:

Examern

(Copyright)

8

6

Ky.

Loyd Simpson
Pr

, Co. D, 6 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent... absent

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Louisville
Ky. back Oct 4 - 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

S

6

Ky.

Loyd Simpson

Pr

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jany & Feby

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Louisville

Ky. Sick. Oct 4. 1862

Book mark:

Cameron

B

6

Ky.

Loyd Simpson

Pr Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

6

Ky.

Fred Sampson
Fred, Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Кү.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... $\overline{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(368)

Copyright

6

Ky.

Lloyd Sampson
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Johnson

Original

1 | 6 | **Ky.**

Leed Simpson
1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Wounded at
Chickamauga Ga
Sept 19/63 now at
Louisville Ky

Book mark: _____

T. H. Johnson

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded at
Chickamauga Ga
Sept 19 63 now at
Louisville Ky

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

S. 10 Sep. 1 Ky.
Lloyd Simpson
Capt, Co D, 6 Regt Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov. 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 2, 1863.

Where Rep. No. 7.

Arrested:

When, 1863.

Where

Remarks: M Eden, Ky.

Book mark

S 6 Fry
Loyd Simpson
Mo 6 Regt Fry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga
May 1864

Book mark:

George W. Simpson
(508)

D

6

Ky.

Lloyd Simpson

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks Sick at Nashville, Tenn. May 18, 1864.

Book mark:

E. K. Woods

Copied

B

6

Ky.

Loyd Simpson

Capt

Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Dick at Louisville Ky. May 19, 1864.

Book mark:

B. J. Trude

S. 1 6

Ky.

Dimpson Loyd *

Port, Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Wounded at Chicamunga, Va. Sept.

19, 1863 also accidentally wounded at Nashville, Tenn.

May 1864. Now at Bernards,

Louisville, Ky. Not mustered out.

Name written in red on roll.

Book mark:

8570000

H | *6* | **Ky.**

Louisville Ky

Pt, Co. *F*, *6* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Jan 4, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Mar 2*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *5*; drawn since \$ *76* ^{*04*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *07* *100*

Remarks: *Wounded at Chick*

awanga Sep 11 1863

also accidentally wounded

at Darroville May 1864

He O to date from 1

He is reason of Ex-

piration of term of Service.

Book mark:

1 6 1 Ky-
Lloyd Simpson
Dir Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky
Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of No 7 U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Louisville, Ky.
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Jervill
to Sept 1, 1862
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

S. 6 1 Ky
Lloyd Simpson
Reg't, Co. D, 6. Reg't Ky.

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of
No. 7 U. S. A. General Hospital,
at
Louisville, Ky.,

for
Sept. 9 Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:
....., 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj., 186 .

to 100; due \$ 100

Bounty paid \$
Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ward IV

Book mark:

Wheeler

Copyright.

8 | 6 | Ky

Sold Simpson

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Ward No. 12.

Book mark : _____

Wm H. Scott

S | 6 | Ky

Gord Simpson
Pet Co. 6 Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Convalescent Barracks No. 1,*

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862—R. and P., 392,855.

Book mark:

Done

Copyright

S

6

Ky.

Loyd Simpson

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, absent without leave
left camp near Shiloh
May 6/62.

Oct. 1862, absent sick at Louis-
ville Ky.

Nov. 1862, absent with leave
Anderson Co., Ky.

Sept. 1863, absent wounded at
Chickamauga, Ga. Sept.
19/63.

Oct. 1863 to Jan'y. 1864, absent
wounded at Chickamauga,
Sept. 19/63. Now at Hosp'l.
Louisville, Ky.

May to July 1864, absent sick
at Chattanooga since
May 13/64.

Aug. to Nov. 1864, absent Hosp'l.
Louisville, Ky. May 19/64.

Book mark

Marsh

Simpson Gayd

Conf. Co.

6 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Lloyd Simpson

Coopl? Company

6 Regiment of *Ky. Infy.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Chick-*

manga, Ga.

Sept. 19/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Loyd Simpson
 Rank, - Sgt.?, Company - 6, Regiment, 6
 Arm, Inftry, State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, Chickamauga Ga.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, Sept. 19/63

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Annual Return
of Artillery incident to the 6th Regt. of Ky
Inftry during the year 1863. Dated, Hdq.
2nd. 6th Ky. Inftry. Clinch Mountain Tenn.
Dec. 31, 1863. (sgd.) R. J. Whitaker, Maj. Comdg.
Regt. Filed in Roll Rooms.

Ed. Bell

W. S. Burton

Clerk.

Oct. 27/84

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Lloyd Simpson

Sergeant Company *D*

6th Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

September 19. 20. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Lloyd Simpson*
 Rank. *Sergeant*, Company *D*, Regiment. *6th*
 Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Kentucky*
 Place of casualty. *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded. Contusion right hip*

Date of casualty. *September 19-20 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *6th* Regiment.
 2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10-2-1863
Army of the Cumberland

L. D. Davidson
1/24/77

Clerk.

Hospital Number 415
 Name Ensign Simpson
 Age 19 Nativity Kentucky
 Married or Single Single
 Residence Anderson Co. Ky
 Post Office address of }
 wife or nearest relative. } Mr William Simpson
Franklinville Ky
 Rank Ensign 4th Regiment Ky
 When admitted June 28 1864
 From what service Cumberland Nashville
 Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
 character of wound or injury.) 32

G.S.M. little toe. right foot

Jefferson G. H

On what occasion wounded Jefferson G. H
 Date May 17 1864
 Nature of missile or weapon Minnie
side June 1867

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)



AND DATE

Returned to duty Aug 29th 1894

Note—This Card will always be filled up with ink by the Medical Officer in charge of wards. When transferred to another Ward of this Hospital, this Card will always be sent with the man. No. of the Ward and No. of Bed will be stated.]

MICROCOPY

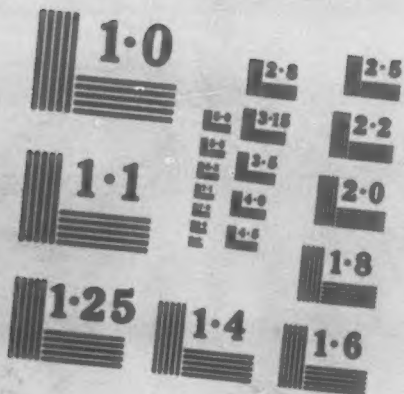
307

ROLL

207

END





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

